(MATERIAL MUST NOT BE REMOVED FROM OR ADDED TO THIS FILE)

"DO NOT DESTROY;
HISTORICAL VALUE,
NATIONAL ARCHIVES"

ENTIRE FILE REVIEWED FOR HISTORICAL DECLASSIFICATION

FEDERAL BUREAU

ALL IBFORMATION COMPANION
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIVED
DATE KUNO 4 BY 33542 Accepted (KSC) 92

INVESTIGATION

Bareau File Number

Declassification authority derived from FBI Automatic Declassification Buide, issued May 24, 2007

See also Nos.

oreened by NARA (RD-5) 10-01-2013 SDA = 36031 DOCED: 34267456

"DO NOT DESTRUY;
HISTORICAL VALUE,
NATIONAL ARCHIVES"

Olona

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office	Office of Origin	Date	Investigative Period	·	
New Orleans	New Orleans	10/6/69	9/30/69		•
Title of Case		Report made by			Typed By:
ZENNIE WILLIAM	FULLER, aka,	SA VINCEN	T B. COYLE		dml
Robert Fuller		Character of Case			
	•	E	rm (Klan)	i.	
<del></del>					

### XXXXXXXXX

## NON-PROSECUTIVE SUPPLEMENTAL SUMMARY REPORT

## REFERENCES:

New Orleans summary report of SA VINCENT B: COYLE, 3/28/68.

\_ P≎ \_

ENCLOSED TO BUREAU: Two copies of FD-376. INFORMANTS:

IDENTITY OF SOURCES

NO T-I is

NO T-2 1s

NO T-3 1s

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

<u>LOCATION OF INFORMATION</u>

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED - NONE CASE PENDING OVER ONE YEAR - YES CASE PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS - NO

Approved	Special Agent in Charge	Do not write in spaces below
Copies made:  8 - Bureau (RM) (157-1480 1 - Secret Service, NO (R 1 - MIG, NO (RM) 1 - NISO, NO (RM) 1 - MID, Bossier City (RM 2 - New Orleans (157-1300  dml	) )	SEARCHED SERIALIZED INDEXED

NO 157-1300 VBC:dm1

## ADMINISTRATIVE:

An extra copy of this report is being furnished to the Bureau for dissemination to Secret Service, Washington, D. C., in view of the fact that the subject falls within the category 5(c) of the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection.

Copy of this report is also being furnished to MIG, NISO, and Secret Service, New Orleans, and MID, Bossier City, in view of their interest in Klan matters.

Investigative period of this report reflects the date of file review and not dates of actual investigation.

Two "T" symbols have been assigned to because of his sensative position in the OKA. The identity of this informant is known to the Bureau.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

## UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1 - Secret Service, New Orleans (RM)

Copy to: 1 - MIG, New Orleans (RM)

1 - NISO, New Orleans (RM) 1 - MID, Bossier City (RM)

Report of: SA VINCENT B. COYLE

October 6, 1969

Office: New Orleans

Field Office File #: 157-1300

157-1480 Bureau File #:

ZENNIE WILLIAM FULLER Title:

Character: RACIAL MATTERS (KLAN)

Synopsis: FULLER continues to live and work in Monroe, La., and continues as the Grand Dragon of the Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Inc., (OKA).

\_ P\* \_

### DETAILS:

A characterization of the Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Incorporated (OKA) can be found in the appendix section of this report.

## I. BACKGROUND.

### A. Residence

1500 Sunset Street, Monroe, Louisiana.

## B. Employment

Self-employed as owner of Fuller's Sanitation Service, 1500 Sunset Street, Monroe, Louisiana.

## C. Current Position in Klan Organization

FULLER is the Grand Dragon of the OKA.

## D. Automobile

1969 Ford LTD, black vinyl over dark maroon with 1969 Louisiana license 48F726.

NO 157-1300 VBC:dml

#### CONNECTIONS WITH KLAN OR HATE TYPE ORGANIZATIONS. II.

## MONROE, LOUISIANA, UNIT OF THE OKA.

NO T-1 and NO T-2 have advised that ROBERT FULLER has attended seventeen meetings of the Monroe, Louisiana, OKA Unit from April 18, 1968 to August 13, 1969. All these meetings were held at FULLER's home and the dates of the meetings were as follows:

1968 -April 18 May 9 May 23 June 27 July 25 October 3 November 21 November 29

1969 January 2 January 23 March 20 Mav 1 May 15 May 22 May 29 August 13

NO T-1 and NO T-2 advised that at these meetings new members are introduced to the unit and the formal swearingin ceremony is held when a new man attends his first meeting. The average attendance at these meetings is approximately twelve members and the following topics are discussed at the meetings:

- l. Discussion on school desegregation,
- 2. Discussion on political candidates and which candidates should be supported by the unit,
- Discussion of current political topics and distribution of leaflets and posters concerning the political topics.

## State meetings of the oka.

NO T-1, NO T-2 and NO T-3 all advised that FULLER attended the following state meetings held at the Oak Grove, Louisiana, Klavern:

NW 36091 DocId:34267456 Page 5

NO 157-1300 VBC:dml

1968 - April 7
May 5
June 2
July 5
August 2
September 6
October 4
November 1
December 6

1969 - February 7
March 7
April 4
May 5
June 6
July 11
August 1
September 11

These sources advised that the format for the state meetings is that each unit representative gives a report on conditions in his area. Other topics generally discussed at these meetings include discussion on various political candidates and which candidates should be supported by the OKA. The sources advised that school desegregation and discussion on private schools has also been a principle topic of discussion at the meetings. The sources advised that the state meetings are generally concerned with current political topics.

## meetings of the Oak Grove Oka Unit.

NO T-1, NO T-2 and NO T-3 all advised that FULLER attended the following meetings of the Oak Grove, Louisiana, OKA Unit:

1968 - May 14 August 12 October 14

1969 - March 10 August 11

These sources advised that the principle topics of discussion at the Oak Grove OKA meetings are concerned with political matters and planning for public rallies and political functions to be carried out by the unit.

NO 157-1300 VBC:dml

## III. MISCELLANEOUS.

NO T-1, NO T-2 and NO T-3 all advised that FULLER attended three public rallies of the OKA, two of which were held at Oak Grove, Louisiana, on April 26, 1968 and September 14, 1968 and one held at Bastrop, Louisiana, on October 18, 1968. These sources advised that FULLER spoke briefly at each rally and in his speeches urged all conservatives to band together and build up voting strength. Other speakers at the rallies pointed out the need for segregation and warned of the Communist influence in the United States.

## APFENDIX

# ORIGINAL KU KLUX KLAN OF AMERICA, INC. (LGUISTANA) (OKA)

Records of the Secretary of State, State of Louisiana, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, reflect that a Louisiana corporate charter was issued to the Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Inc. (OKA) on January 26, 1965, at Monroe, Louisiana.

A source advised on May 16, 1965, that at a Province meeting in Winnsboro, Louisiana, of the Original Knights of the Ku Klux Klan (OKKKK) held in December of 1964, there was a considerable dissension among the members and as a result, a split in the OKKKK occurred. Houston Morris and Robert Fuller led the split and formed the OKA, according to the source.

A second source advised on October 1, 1965, that Houston Morris and Robert Fuller formed the OKA after splitting away from the OKKKK in December of 1964. The second source advised that the OKA has the same general purposes as the OKKKK; that is, the promotion of Americanism, white supremacy and the maintaining of segregation.

The second source also advised that Robert Fuller assumed the leadership position of Grand Dragon of the OKA in February of 1965, after Houston Morris left the organization. The second source further advised that the OKA does not have any units chartered outside of the State of Louisians.

This second source advised on May 19, 1969, that the aims and purposes of the OKA remain the same with the exception that the OKA has several Klan units chartered in Arkansas, and the Arkansas Klan units are under the leadership of Robert Fuller, who continues to hold the position of Grand Dragon of the OKA in Louisiana.

APPENDIX

1



In Reply, Please Refer to File No.

## UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION New Orleans, Louisiana October 6, 1969

Title

ZENNIE WILLIAM FULLER

Character

RACIAL MATTERS (KLAN)

Reference

New Orleans report of SA VINCENT B. COYLE, dated, 10/6/69.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

NW 36091 DocId: 34264455ent paying neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside

.	Cover Sheet for Informan FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)	t Report or Macrael					<i>J</i> .
				,			•
	. "	-		*			
	,		,	Date p	repared		
۱,					10/6/69		
ξ	Date received	Received from (name, or symbol number)		Receiv	ved by .		<del>.</del>
J.,	9/11/69	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)		SA	EARL COX		,
•	Method of delivery (che	ck appropriate blocks)	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				·
	in person	by telephone by mail	orally		recording device	written by Inf	ormant
		educed to writing by Agent:			Date of Report	<del></del>	,
				•	9/11/69		,
	Dictated 9	/23/69tobab		'. ;	Date(s) of activity		
		10/6/69					
	Transcribed	10, 0, 0			, in == 100	,	1
:, }	Authenticated by Informant		:	•	8/27/69		
	Brief description of acti	vity or material		٠,	·	•	
		weekly meeting of the WK		was	·		
		esday night, 8/27/69 at		,			
.	·	LEE CRAWFORD, West Monr nen present. WKKKKOL ha			File where original is		iched
	2500 copies o	of a leaflet to be distr	ibute	d	10111(0)(7)		
	* INDIVIDUALS DESIGN VIOLENCE OR REVOLU	NATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTE UTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISC	ENDED A USSED	MEETIN	NG AND DID NOT ACT	IVELY PARTICII	PATE.
	by the klans Committee op	and by the Save Our Schoosing school desegregat	ools ion.		:		; ;
	IN	FORMATION CONTAINED IN T	HIS R	EPOR'I	r must be pro	PERLY	
<i>;</i>		RAPHRASED IN ORDER TO PR	OTECT	THE	IDENTITY OF	THE	
,	1NJ	FORMANT.		'			
': 	Copies:		•		•	٠.	
	FOIA(b)(7) -	(D)		1		÷	
· [	1 - 157-8142	(WKKKOL)		. •			
	1 - 157-6361	(LEE CRAWFORD)					
.		(BUTCH COON)					
. ' ]		3 (LARRY CASSE)	· ·	,	·		
:		(TOMMY REAGAN) (HAROLD GROSS)					<i>'</i>
	•	(J. E. LEE)		4		0-64	ارک
9		(TERREL FLOWERS)	-		100 - 131	1)-64	
-		(BOBBY GARRETT)		•	12,1-120		
		(PAUL CASSIDY)	•	· · · · ·	Block Stamp		
	1 - 157-5129	(HUGH MOORE)		Se	earched // In	dexed	
		(ROBERT FULLER)	*		<del></del>	Filed ///	
	157-4375	(E. S. BOLTON)				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	EC/bab		T.		OCT, 6, 1 FBI - NEW 0		
	(14) Pol				1		
				10	syle	1/2	
· L	W 36091 DocId:34	267456 Page 10				ruc	
. 7-#							

September 11, 1969

The regular weekly meeting of WKKKOL was held at the residence of LEE CRAWFORD, West Monroe, Louisiana, on Wednesday night August 27, 1969. There were only five klansmen present for this meeting and they were as follows:

BUTCH COON

LARRY CASSE

TOMMY REAGAN

HAROLD GROSS

LEE CRAWFORD

It was stated that J. E. LEE was unable to attend the meeting because his father was in the hospital seriously injured on a job at Bastrop, Louisiana. Money was taken up to buy flowers for the father of J. E. LEE.

It was stated that TERREL FLOWERS, BOBBY GARRETT, and PAUL CASSIDY were all out of town working and therefore are unable to attend the meeting.

TOMMY REAGAN stated that he and HAROLD GROSS had met with HUGH MOORE on the night of August 26, 1969, to discuss with him possible participation of WKKKOL in the dissemination of leaflets opposing school desegregation. MOORE had ordered this literature to try to organize a boycott of schools, and he stated that ROBERT FULLER's klan group had agreed to distribute 5000 copies of the literature; he stated also that ED BOLTON of the Save Our

Schools Committee had agreed to distribute 5000 copies of the leaflets. REAGAN stated that HUGH MOORE had prevailed upon him and GROSS to pay \$20 for 2500 copies of the leaflet to be distributed by WKKKOL. Klansmen at the meeting voted to approve the payment of \$20 for these leaflets, and according to REAGAN, HUGH MOORE was to deliver the leaflets within a day or two. It is noted that school was scheduled to start on September 2, 1969, only a few days away.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Majorial FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)	
1	
	Date prepared
	10/15/69
Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
<b>9/9/69</b> FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA GENE L. GARRETT
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)	
XX in person by telephone by mail XX or	ally recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:  Date	Date of Report
10/7/69 (tage) 1rs	9/9/69
Dictated 10/7/05 (table) 115	Date(a) of activity
10/15/69	
Transcribed 10/13/09 Authenticated	8/26/69
by Informant	
Brief description of activity or material Report of Bastrop OKA Unit meeting wi	th 9
klansmen present. Discussion centere around possibility that members of kl	an
would encourage boycott of schools in	More - File where original is located if not attached
house Parish and that pamphlets indic boycott of schools throughout state w	ould be FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
* INDIVIDUAL C DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTEND	ED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSS	
passed out. A donation of \$45 was ta	
to defray expenses for preparing pamp on school boycotts. Also announcemen	
a white man in Bastrop was believed t	
support of NAACP.	
INFORMATION CONTAINED IN TH	IS REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY
PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT	IDENTITY OF INFORMANT.
	57-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 57-7802 (LOUIS MC KEE)
1: 157-5301 (WOODROW KELLY) 1: 1	57-5060 (JACK WATKINS)
1: 157-9117 (OWEN DUNCAN) (1:)1	57-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)
	57-4516 (BILL TURNER) 57-BOBBY CHURCH
_, _, _, _, _, _, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,	57-D. H. THOMAS
1:*157-FLOYD STOKES 1:*1	57-BOBBY DYE 7-1300 -643
GLG/1rs (16)	Block Stamp
(16)	For robot of Indonesia
	Searched Indexed
	OCT 15 1969
	FBI - New Orleans
	1 /37
00001 PTJ-24007255 P 12	Carpers
6091 DocId:34267456 Page 13	,

9/9/69 Monroe, La.

On 8/26/69, the Bastrop OKA Unit held its regular meeting at the residence of LOUIS MC KEE. WOODROW KELLY, the EC, presided over the meeting, and JACK WATKINS gave the opening and closing prayers. There were nine klansmen present as follows:

OWEN DUNCAN

F

WOODROW KELLY

D. H. THOMAS

BOBBY CHURCH

LOUIS MC KEE

FLOYD STOKES

E. W. PACE, JR.

JACK WATKINS

BOBBY DYE

This meeting was a short meeting in view of the fact that several members had to work the graveyard shift at the paper mill.

Most of the meeting consisted of a discussion on the possibility of boycotting the schools in Morehouse Parish and in the State of La., in order to keep from integrating the schools. It was announced that E. S. BOLTON of W. Monroe, La., was preparing a group of pamphlets on boycotting schools and was to prepare approximately 100,000 of these pamphlets and in order to defray the expenses, a donation was taken up by members of the unit in

the amount of \$45.00. It was also stated that BILL TURNER of Oak Grove had donated \$100.00 to the Grand Dragon, ROBERT FULLER, for this purpose and E. W. PACE, SR. of Rayville, had donated \$50.00, and that ROBERT FULLER, the Grand Dragon of the OKA, had obtained \$200.00 in Monroe.

LOUIS MC KEE stated that the Grand Dragon had asked him to tell the people in Morehouse Parish to keep their children at home when school starts. MC KEE also stated that members of the unit should determine where all school teachers live, as well as School Board members, in Morehouse Parish in case anything would happen so that they could be contacted and advised of the situation concerning integration in Morehouse Parish. A discussion was held on the principal of the newly organized junior high school in Morehouse Parish, WILLIAM WASHINGTON, who is a Negro, and the new Supt. of Schools in Morehouse Parish, O. L. HARPER. Members were disturbed by the fact that a Negro was going to be principal in charge of the new junior high school and felt that the white superintendent, O. L. HARPER, was responsible for this as well as all the School Board members.

It was also announced that a white man who runs the Stop and Shop Grocery Store in Bastrop, was believed to be supporting the NAACP in Morehouse Parish, and he was the cause of CLARENCE BOYKIN closing his restaurant in Bastrop.

The meeting was then adjourned as several members had to work the graveyard shift at the paper mill.

	·	Date prepared 10/16/69
Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
9/19/69	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA VINCENT B. COYLE
Method of delivery (ch	eck appropriate blocks)  By telephone by mail arally	recording device written by Informant
	Date  169  to kam	Date of Report 9/19/69
, j	/16/69	Date(s) of activity
Authenticated by Informant	(33)	9/11/69
Brief description of act		2/22/50
at Oak O	monthly state meeting on Strove, La. Klavern. Reports	
	ation of public schools and	

INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF SOURCE.

				·
	COPTES:	• f		
	FOIA(b)(7) -	(D)	*1-157-	(RAY WOODS)
	1-157-4434	(OKA)	<b>*1-157-</b>	(FRED GRANT)
	1-157-2749	(MONROE OKA UNIT)	1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	Columbia, La.
	,1-157-8138	(BASTROP OKA UNIT)		area.
	1-157-3998	(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT)	<b>*1-157-</b>	(FNU FELTON,
	1-157-1300	(ROBERT FULLER)	and the second s	Columbia, La.
	1=157=9117	(OWEN DUNCAN)	•	area)
	*1-157-1855	(E. W. PACE)	*1-157-7802	(LOUIS McKEE)
	<b>*1-157-5031</b>	(KEN EUBANKS)	*1-157-7767	(C.V. FLOWERS)
	*1-157-5129	(HUGH MOORE)	*1-157-	(DAVID THOMAS)
	*1-157-	(VERNON KING)	*1-157-	(WOODROW KELLY)
	*1=157- *1=157-	(HOUSTON KING)	<b>*1-157-4516</b>	(BILL TURNER)
	*1-157-	(HOUSTON POSEY)	COPIES CONTI	inued, /
	*1-157- 🕅	(JIM THORNTON)	SEARCHED	INDEXED.
	*1-157-	(BILL MURPHY)	SERVALIZED	FILED
	*1-157-11387	(JACK BARNES)		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
	*1-157-	(BOB FINLEY)	OCTOBE	R 16, 1969
	*1-157÷	(HUBERT SPRUILL)	OUTOBLE	10, 1909
	*1=157=	(BUD KAHMAR)	FBL NEW	ORLEANS
	*1-157-	(BOBBY BERNHARDT)	The Man	OKEENIO T
91	DocId:34267456	Page ATTACHER	41 1000	0 10-

NW 3609:

COPIES CONTINUED: (JIM TURNER) \*1-157-(JACK TURNER) \*1-157-(SEDRIC SEAMANS) \*1-157-7140 **\*1-157-**(JACK HAMILTON) (J.V. JONES) \*1-157-6970 (MATT TAYLOR) \*1-157-10827 (MONTE BOYTE) \*1-157-8926 (BOYKING McLAIN) \*1-157-9316 \*1-157-(W.J. WILLIS) VBC/kam (37)

**B**\*

COVER PAGE

September 19, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana

## STATE MEETING OF OKA

The Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Incorporated (OKA) held its monthly state meeting on the night of September 11, 1969 at the Oak Grove, Louisiana Klavern. Units represented were the Monroe OKA Unit, the Bastrop OKA Unit and the Oak Grove, Louisiana, OKA Unit. Among those present at the meeting were the following:

ROBERT FULLER,

OWEN DUNCAN,

E. W. PACE,

KEN EUBANKS,

HUGH MOORE,

VERNON KING,

HOUSTON KING,

HOUSTON POSEY,

JIM THORNTON,

BILL MURPHY,

JACK BARNES,

BOB FINLEY,

HUBERT SPRUILL,

BUD KAHMAR.

BOBBY BERNHARDT. RAY WOODS, FRED GRANT. FNU FELTON. LOUIS MCKEE, C. v. FLOWERS, DAVID THOMAS, WOODROW KELLY, BILL TURNER, JIM TURNER, JACK TURNER, SEDRIC SEAMANS. JACK HAMILTON, J. V. JONES, MATT TAYLOR, MONTE BOYTE, BOYKIN McLAIN, W. J. WILLIS.

It was noted that several of the members had their wives with them in attendance at the meeting. A copy of the official minutes of the meeting was furnished and is attached to this report. The minutes are self explanatory and describe the items discussed at the meeting:

>/14e ///ee/11 - 12g // (16/ Moting ofened of 8200 fm with theyer by deputy think Chiple. Meeting was Turned over To Grand Diagon. Minutes were Bead and recepted of last Meeting Taignally retorners to reall same by any disclude Jax Marrey as one don't Rame and authority only our Lehoob A Steered offering was Taken up to kelp fay for filerature West Canall Reputed they were getting things stroightened and in west Canall among their members, and they were beginning the grow and & good. He asked we lay all our defounds down and get together, We needed to Visit at the matery some of the deferent Uni Motion was Made and see Seconded and Vated Reniment to Though the meetings to first thursday in Each month, and To Start of 7:00 Pm. It was decided that out myt meeting waild be held to Second The addition and the second and doing of

13. East Carall Regarted that their Private School As ORned 320 Members and was doing grant. 14. Munchause Reported that Each man is Espathe of Making mistake so lets give them this Privelodge. 15. Meeting was Ed Claud with frager at 9.35 /m monra Ec. B

وبيا يعتلفونها والمجلكم أرمان بجعابها أجهمته يسمعه فالأماميات بالتعاليا المالية

是一种,但是一种的一种,但是一种的一种。 第二章

多种的多种物质的多种物质的多种的 化多种子的

regarde the second of the second from the second distribution and the second of the second

कर्मन के के के दिन है कि प्रिक्रिक के लिए हैं कि स्थापन किया है कि कि कि कि

Informant Report or Material 3-13-68)	
	Date prepared
	10/21/69
Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
10/3/69 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA VINCENT B. COYLE
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)	<u> </u>
XXin person by telephone by mail XX orally	recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:	Date of Report
10/10/69 /cp	10/3/69
Dictatedto	Date(s) of activity
Transcribed 10/21/69	
Authenticated	9/29/69
by InformantBrief description of activity or material	
OKA held special meeting on night o	f
9/29/69, at Cak Grove, La., for pur	pose
of electing new Great Titan and for swearing in new members.	Fite where original is located if not attached
	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.	MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.
1 - 157-4434(OKA) *1 - 1 - 157-10849(JACK HAMILTON) *1 - 1 - 157-(LARRY STALLINGS) *1 - 1 - 157-(W. C. CANTRELL) *1 - 1 - 157-(TOMMY KELLY) *1 - 1 - 157-(COY BUCHANAN) *1 - 1 - 157-(CLYDE H. ALLRED) *1 - 1 - 157-(JIM A. ALLRED) *1 - 1 - 157-(CHARLES M. MIXON) *1 -	157-(JIM THORNTON) 157-11387(JACK BARNES) 157-(BILL MURPHY) 157-(BOB FINLEY) 157-(HERBERT SPRUILL) 157-12499(BOBBY BERNHARDT) 157-(ROY WOODS) 157-9117(OWEN DUNCAN) 157-7802(LOUIS MC KEE) 157-(C. V. FLOWERS) 157-(DAVID THOMAS)
. I - IO(-(DOD MAIMIMID) .	157-(WOODROW KELLY) Block Stamp    57-300-645   SERIALIZED   IRREVIOLED   SERIALIZED   SERIALIZE
NV-36091 DocId:34267456 Page 23	<u> </u>

## (COPIES CONTINUED)

```
*1 - 157-1855(E. W. PACE)

*1 - 157-(MONTE BOYTE)

*1 - 157-4516(BILL TURNER)

*1 - 157-7140(SEDRIC SEAMANS)

*1 - 157-6970(J. V. JONES)

*1 - 157-9657(LOUIS BLACK)

*1 - 157-10827(MAT TAYLOR)

*1 - 157-(W. J. WILLIS)

*1 - 157-(JIM TURNER)

*1 - 157-(JACK TURNER)

VBC/cp

(40)
```

B\*
(COVER PAGE)

	<u>.</u>	·	
Cover Sheet for Informant Report of Saterial FD 306 (Rev. 3-13-68)		• .	<i>.</i> *.
2		•	•
	Date prepared	<del></del>	
	· ·		
	10/22/6	39 	
Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by		. 54
10/3/69 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA VINC	CENT B. COYLE	
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)		• (	-
XX in person by telephone by mail XX oral	y recording	device written	by Informant
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date	Date of	Report	
Distance 10/10/69 (tape) 1rs			•
Dictated 10/10/09 (table) 11's	Date(s)	of activity	•
m 10/22/69			
Transcribed		i	
Authenticated by Informant	10/2	2/69	
Brief description of activity or material Leaders of OKA held meeting at home of	Grand		
Dragon ROBERT FULLER in Monroe, La., o		. ;	
10/2/69, to discuss school problems in	<del></del>		
Bastrop, La., and comments of Monroe m	yor File whe	ere original is located if	not attached
regarding the klan.	FOIA	(b)(7) - (D)	
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED	A MEETING AND D	ID NOT ACTIVELY PA	RTICIPATE.
NODEL OF AN ADVOCATION AND ADDRESS OF A DECORATE			
INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THI	REPORT MUS	T BE PROPERLY	
PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT.	DENTITY OF	INFORMANT.	• '.
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	-4434 (OKA)		
	-BUCK ROBER		
1:157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) 1:*15'	-9117 (OWEN		**
1:*157-7802 (LOUIS MC KEE) 1:*15	-7767 (C. V	. FLOWERS)	
	-D. H. THOM		
	-LOUIS STOK	ES BY BURNHARDT)	
1:*157-J. W. THORNTON 1:*157	-VERNON KIN		
1:*157-11387 (JACK BARNES)			
VBC/1rs//			·
(17) XX			
(2.)		,	
	157	)-/300 - Block Stamp	646
	_		$\Rightarrow$
	Search	ed.,,Indexe	1/1
-		ized N. Filed.	.X.
		CT 22 1969 - New Orleans	_ ]
	- (EDI	- New Orleans	
		X P	

10/3/69 Monroe, La.

## MEETING OF LEADERS OF OKA AT MONROE, 10/2/69

On the night of 10/2/69, several of the leaders of the OKA met at the home of the Grand Dragon, ROBERT FULLER, at 1500 Sunset, in Monroe, La. Those present at the meeting included the following:

ROBERT FULLER

OWEN DUNCAN

LOUIS MC KEE

WOODROW KELLY

E. W. PACE

KEN EUBANKS

J. W. THORNTON

JACK BARNES

C. V. FLOWERS

D. H. THOMAS

LOUIS STOKES

BOBBY BURNHARDT

vernon king

The purpose of the meeting was to discuss the school problems in Bastrop, La. Copies of the leaflet that had been passed out in Bastrop, La., were shown to the members and copies are attached to this report. ROBERT FULLER stated that apparently BUCK ROBERTS, a former OKA klansman, organized the protest in Sastrop, and the idea of the protest was to form a caravan of cars

and continually drive past the schools in Bastrop, driving in formation. However, the plan was quickly broken up by the Bastrop PD. FULLER stated he was certain BUCK ROBERTS had organized the plan and stated that he was glad that the OKA klansmen did not participate in the plan after the first day. FULLER stated he had driven to Bastrop to personally see what was going on and was happy that there was only one OKA klansman in Bastrop involved when he went to check on the matter. The leaders in Bastrop advised that they would go along 100% with FULLER's recommendation to avoid having anything to do with the school problem.

Other items discussed at the meeting included the recent statement of Monroe Mayor HOWARD in which he publicly denounced the klan as sponsoring a sex education film showing in Monroe. FULLER stated he was very angry with the Mayor for implying that the OKA had anything to do with the sponsoring of the film showing. FULLER stated that the Citizens Council of Shreveport and the UKA had sponsored the showing of the sex education film and he had instructed all members of the Monroe OKA Unit not to attend the showing. FULLER stated that he has always supported the Mayor and was very angry to think that the Mayor had not consulted with him before making his statement.

After the meeting broke up, there was some discussion on OKA member JACK SAUCIER who had recently made some comments that apparently irritated several of the OKA members. FULLER told

the ones who were upset that SAUCIER had probably been drinking when he made the statements and that they should not pay attention to anything that SAUCIER had said.

with our school system as operated in Morehouse Parish?

We have set down and let the Communist push this down our throats. But can we swallow it? This is the last and best chance to protest the way our schools are being run.

Let's all pull together in one vast effort by keeping all children out of school Monday, September 29, 1969 and continue to keep them out as long as is necessary to get our school to comply with the law as laid down by the Civil Rights Acts of 1964 and 1968.

1964 Civil Rights Law:

" 'Desegregation ' shall not mean the assignment of students to public schools in order to overcome racial imbalance...

"Nothing herein shall empower any official or court of the United States to issue any order seeking to achieve a racial balance in any school by requiring the transportation of pupils or students from one school to another or one school district to another in order to achieve such racial balance."

1968 Appropriation Bill For HEW:

"No part of the funds contained in this act may be used to force busing of students, abolishment of any school, or to force any student attending any elementary or secondary school to attend a particular school against the choice of his or her parents or parent in order to overcome racial imbalance.

"No part of the funds contained in this act shall be used to force busing of students, the abolishment of any school or the attendance of students at a particular school in order to overcome racial imbalance as a condition precedent to obtaining federal funds otherwise available to any state, school district, or school."

Our School Board of Morehouse Parish, has grossly disregarded this law and played into the hands of Communism.

We still have the right to protest so let's do so by not sending the children to these Communist operated schools. Keep your children cut of school September 29, 1969 and until we regain control of our schools.

CONCERNED

CITIZENS

PLEASE PARTICIPATE IN A STATE WIDE SCHOOL BOYCOTT MONDAY

SEPTEMBER 29, 1969 BY KEEPING YOUR CHILDREN AT HOME FOR

THIS ONE DAY.

THIS IS TO SHOW THE CONCERN AND SUPPORT OF THE CITIZENS

FOR THEIR PREEDOM OF CHOICE.

CITIZENS FOR FREEDOM OF CHOICE

Date received    Polar   Polar	oy Informant
Pote received  9/23/69  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  SA GENE L. GARRETT  Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)    In person   by telephone   by mail   orally   recording device   written by the person   written by the person   by telephone   by mail   orally   recording device   written by the person   by telephone   by mail   orally   recording device   written by the person   by telephone   by mail   orally   recording device   written by the person   orally   orally	oy Informant
9/23/69 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  SA GENE L. GARRETT  Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)  In person by telephone by mail Morally recording device written by a point of cally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:  Date of Report  10/24/69 to kam  Print description of activity or material  Report of Bastrop OKA Unit meeting with  10 members present. Dues were paid by one member and almost entire meeting was on discussion of school integration in Morehouse Parish. Members agreed to spread  Remarks: rumors of incidents between Negroes and whites	oy Informant
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)    Main person	oy Informant
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:    Date   10/24/69   to   kam   9/23/69     Date(s) of activity     Transcribed   10/28/69   9/9/69     Authenticated by Informant   Brief description of activity or material     Report of Bastrop OKA Unit meeting with   10 members present. Dues were paid by   one member and almost entire meeting was   on discussion of school integration in   Morehouse Parish. Members agreed to spread   Morehouse Strumors of incidents between Negroes and whites	cated if not attache
Dictated 10/24/69 to kam 9/23/69  Transcribed 10/28/69  Authenticated by Informant  Report of Bastrop OKA Unit meeting with 10 members present. Dues were paid by one member and almost entire meeting was on discussion of school integration in Morehouse Parish. Members agreed to spread  Remarks: rumors of incidents between Negroes and whites	cated if not attache
Dictated 10/24/69 to kam 9/23/69  Transcribed 10/28/69  Authenticated by Informant  Report of Bastrop OKA Unit meeting with 10 members present. Dues were paid by one member and almost entire meeting was on discussion of school integration in Morehouse Parish. Members agreed to spread  Remarks: rumors of incidents between Negroes and whites	
Dictated 10/24/69 to kam  Transcribed 10/28/69  Authenticated by Informant  Report of Bastrop OKA Unit meeting with 10 members present. Dues were paid by one member and almost entire meeting was on discussion of school integration in Morehouse Parish. Members agreed to spread  Remarks: rumors of incidents between Negroes and whites	
Authenticated by Informant  Report of Bastrop OKA Unit meeting with  10 members present. Dues were paid by one member and almost entire meeting was on discussion of school integration in Morehouse Parish. Members agreed to spread  Date(s) of activity  9/9/69  File where original is loc formant.  FOIA(b)(7)  Remarks: rumors of incidents between Negroes and whites	
Authenticated by Informant  Report of Bastrop OKA Unit meeting with  10 members present. Dues were paid by one member and almost entire meeting was on discussion of school integration in Morehouse Parish. Members agreed to spread  Remarks: rumors of incidents between Negroes and whites	
Report of Bastrop OKA Unit meeting with  10 members present. Dues were paid by one member and almost entire meeting was on discussion of school integration in Morehouse Parish. Members agreed to spread  Remarks: rumors of incidents between Negroes and whites	
Report of Bastrop OKA Unit meeting with  10 members present. Dues were paid by one member and almost entire meeting was on discussion of school integration in Morehouse Parish. Members agreed to spread  Remarks: rumors of incidents between Negroes and whites	
Report of Bastrop OKA Unit meeting with  10 members present. Dues were paid by one member and almost entire meeting was on discussion of school integration in Morehouse Parish. Members agreed to spread  Remarks: rumors of incidents between Negroes and whites	
10 members present. Dues were paid by one member and almost entire meeting was on discussion of school integration in Morehouse Parish. Members agreed to spread  Remarks: rumors of incidents between Negroes and whites	
one member and almost entire meeting was on discussion of school integration in  Morehouse Parish. Members agreed to spread  Remarks: rumors of incidents between Negroes and whites	
on discussion of school integration in  Morehouse Parish. Members agreed to spread  Remarks: rumors of incidents between Negroes and whites	- (D)
Morehouse Parish. Members agreed to spread Remorks: rumors of incidents between Negroes and whites	( D )
Remarks: rumors of incidents between Negroes and whites	
« ↑ POLÍAATA 0	
TAMORAL MAN GOMETHER THE MUTCHEROOM MICH BE DROBERTY DE	D & DIM A CED
INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PA IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF SOURCE.	.KAPHKASED
IN ORDER TO TODAY TROTAGE THE ADMITTED OF GOODING	
COPTES:	
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	
1-157-4434 (OKA) 1-157-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT)	
1=157=5301 (WOODROW KELLY)	
1-157- (E. W. PACE, JR.)	
1-157- (JACK WATKINS)	
*1=157= (BOBBY CHURCH)	
1-157- (D.H. THOMAS)	
1-157- (FLOYD STOKES)	
1-157-9117 (OWEN DUNCAN)	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	-11/7
	D 7 /
"Lej 57" (IOMMI WEEKS)	^
*1-157-7802 (LOUIS MCKEE) SEARCHEDIND	
CLC/kam SERIALIZEDF	ILED.
(14)	•
OCTOBER 28,	1969

NW 36091 DocId:34267456 Page 31

September 23, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana

On September 9, 1969 the Rastrop Original Kur Klux Klan of America, Incorporated (OKA) Unit held its regular meeting at the residence of WOODROW KELLY on the new Monroe Road, Bastrop, Louisiaa. This meeting began about 8:00 PM and ended around 10:00 PM. There were ten klansmen present as follows:

WOODROW KELLY.

JACK WATKINS,

BOBBY CHURCH,

D. H. THOMAS,

C. V. FLOWERS,

OWEN DUNCAN,

FLOYD STOKES,

TOMMY WEEKS,

LOUIS MCKEE,

E. W. PACE, JR.

WOODROW KELLY the Exalted Cyclops of the Unit presided over the meeting and JACK WATKINS gave the opening and closing prayers.

E. W. PACE, JR. paid \$2.00 for one months dues.
No other member present paid any dues at this meeting.

JACK WATKINS, D. H. THOMAS and FLOYD STOKES then led a long discussion on the integration of schools in Morehouse Parish. D. H. THOMAS stated that he had already had a run in with the Negro Principal at the High School by the fact that his son left the campus to eat his lunch and the Negro Principal had told THOMAS' son he should stay on the campus due to the school board's policy of having a closed campus. D. H. THOMAS stated that if the Negro Principal had laid a hand on his son he was going to hear about it.

FLOYD STOKES stated that at the Mer Rouge campus of Delta High School there had been a story going on that a white girl had blue marks all over her leg as a result of being hit by either a Negro boy or a Negro girl.

It was then decided by those present that in order to get the schools segregated again in Morehouse Parish it would be a good idea to spread rumors of several incidents between Negroes and whites and therefore by this means the U.S. District Court might change its rule on total integration of schools and

At the close of the meeting OWEN DUNCAN
rected that the Grand Dragon ROBERT FULLER of the OKA
was in need of financial aid to pay some of the bills
DocId:34267456 Page 33

run up by the OKA and a donation of \$15 was taken up from those present. The meeting was then closed with prayer.

•			
		Date prepared	
		10/28/69	
Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by	
9/26/69	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA GENE L. GARRI	e <b>tt</b>
Method of delivery (che	ck appropriate blocks)		
🛣 in person	by telephone by mail XX crally	recording device writte	en by Informant
If orally furnished and re	duced to writing by Agent;	Date of Report	
	769 to kam	9/26/69	
Dictated 10/24	to Kain	Date(s) of activity	
Transcribed 10/28	2/69		
Authenticated by Informant		9/11/69	
Brief description of acti	vity or material		
Report o	of OKA State meeting at Oa	c Grove.	. •
Louisiar	a, with approximately 25	clans-	
	ent. Discussion was on w		located if not attached
	out one of the OKA leadenest. An announcement mad		- (D)
	on was being drawn up in		
Parish f	or a recall of the local	school tax	
	s being used to run the s		
Richland	Parish. A report was ma	de that possibly	
	ore OKA members in Oak Gr		
	lan. Members of the Bast		
	vere still going on by tha reedom of choice in schoo		
occarii 1	Todaym of choice in bonce		
	ION CONTAINED IN THIS REP		PARAPHRASED
IN ORDER	TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDE	WITTY OF SOURCE.	
COPIES			
FOIA(b)(7	7) - (D) ·· :	1-157- (BO)	YKIN McLAIN)
1-157-44	34 (OKA)		LL TURNER)
1-157-81			DRIC C. SEA=
1-157-27		MAI	_
1-157-39	98 (OAK GROVE UNIT, O (MONTEE BOYTE)	\A)1=157=7767. (C.\ *1=157= (B0)	V. FLOWERS)
1-157- (T)-157-13	1	*1-157- (BO)  *COPIES CONTINUED CASE  CEARCHER	tamp DEKNHARDI
1-157-	(KENNETH EUBANKS)	SEARCHED	INDEXED . /
1-157-	(JACK SAUCIER)	SERIALIZED M	
1-157-91			
1-157-18		OCTOBER 28	B, 1969
1÷157≖	(JACK HAMILTON)	1330 T. 00000.	<b>\D t</b>
		FBI - NEW (	JRLEANS

NW 36091 DocId:34267456 Page 35

157-1300-648

```
COPIES CONTINUED:
                 (R. G. BUD KAHMAR, JR.)
 1-157-
*1-157-5301
                 (WOODROW KELLY)
                (LOUIS McKEE)
*1=157=7802
                 (D. H. THOMAS)
*1-157~
                 (E. W. PACE, JR.)
*1-157-
                 (JACK GRUBBS, previously reported as JACK
 1-157-
                 AINSWORTH or (FNU) AINSWORTH)
 1-157-
                 (COHN BOYTE, previously reported as CUNN
                 BOYTE)
                 (MATT TAYLOR)
*1-157-
                 (JIMMY TURNER)
*1-157-
*1.-157~
                 (LOUIE BLACK)
                 (J. V. JONES)
*1-157-6970
                 (HUGH MOORE)
*1-157-
*1-157-
                 (BILL MURPHY)
GLG/kam
 (30)
```

B≉

COVER PAGE

September 26, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana

On September 11, 1969 the Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Incorporated (OKA) held its monthly meeting at the Oak Grove, Louisiana Klavern. There were approximately 25 klansmen present. The following were recognized as being present:

Oak Grove Unit:

MONTEE BOYTE,

JACK HAMILTON.

BOYKIN McLAIN,

BILL TURNER,

SEDRIC SEAMANS,

JACK GRUBBS, previous reported as JACK AINSWORTH

of (First Name Unknown) AINSWORTH

COHN BOYTE, previously reported as CUNN BOYTE

MATT TAYLOR,

JIMMY TURNER,

LOUIE BLACK,

J. V. JONES

Monroe OKA Unit:

ROBERT FULLER.

KENNETH EUBANKS.

JACK SAUCIER

BOBBY BERNHARDT,

R. G. "BUD" KAHMAR, JR.,

HUGH MOORE.

BILL MURPHY

Bastrop OKA Unit:

OWEN DUNCAN,

C. V. FLOWERS,

WOODROW KELLY,

LOUIS MCKEE,

D. H. THOMAS.

E. W. PACE, JR. from Rayville

E. W. PACE, SR.

This meeting began approximately 8:00 PM and ended around 10:15 PM. The Deputy Grand Chaplain MONTEE BOYTE gave the opening and closing prayers and the Grand Dragon ROBERT FULLER was in charge of the meeting. The Grand Secretary KENNETH EUBANKS read the minutes for the previous meeting and were accepted by those present.

JACK SAUCIER was then given the floor and requested that he be sworn out of the organization. He would not give a reason why he wanted to be sworn out and when questioned by KENNY EUBANKS that he would not be sworn out unless he gave a reason he stated that he

did not like the way the organization was being run and that he was going to quit anyway.

E. W. PACE, SR. from Richland Parish was then given the floor and stated that a petition had been circulated in Richland Parish for a recall of the local one cent tax that was being used to operate the schools and pay the teachers in Richland Parish. He stated that it was necessary to obtain approximately 900 signatures in order to get a reelection of the one cent tax in Richland Parish.

OWEN DUNCAN then gave a report on Morehouse Parish and stated that the Bastrop Unit had continued its program of spreading rumors of various incidents in the schools between Negroes and whites in hopes of obtaining a freedom of choice plan for the desegregation of schools in Morehouse Parish.

JACK HAMILTON then gave a report in place of the Great Titan of West Carroll Parish BOYKIN McLAIN who had recently resigned as Great Titan in West Carroll Parish. HAMILTON stated that the Oak Grove Unit was like although he was sorry to learn that BOYKIN McLAIN had resigned from the klan.

ROBERT FULLER then stated that he was also

sorry to hear that BOYKIN McLAIN was resigning from the organization and that a new Great Titan for West Carroll Parish would be appointed in time for the next State meeting in October.

BILL TURNER also of the Oak Grove Unit then gave a short talk and stated that he believed that the Oak Grove Unit had about solved its problems. He stated that approximately two or three more klansmen would quit because of the pressure that was being put on them by some of the members of the unit.

A motion was made then to change the OKA

State meeting night from the first Friday to the first

Thursday and this motion carried in favor of changing

to the first Thursday night and was to begin at 7:00 PM

for the month of October.

MONTEE BOYTE then made a brief speech concerning the problems of the Oak Crove Unit and requested that the arguing among the members stop and that members start working together. It was then stated that it would be up to SEDRIC SEAMANS, the Chief KBI in West Carroll his helpers, the Grand Klokan C. V. FLOWERS to straighten out the problem in West Carroll Parish.

A motion was made and seconded that the meeting would then be adjourned. It is noted that during the course of the meeting five members of the KBI names unknown came into the
meeting with their robes on and they left just prior to
the close of the meeting.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report PD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)	or McCal				
•	•			· \$	Ŷ,
•			Date prepared		
			11/5/6	9	
			Received by		
	d from (name or symbol number	<b>′</b>	-	L. GARRETT	
10/9/69	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)		SH GENE	L. CARRELL	
dethad of delivery (check appro	priate blocks) telephone by mail	; X orally	· recording	device written by l	Inforn
f orally furnished and reduced to Date	o writing by Agent:		Date of I	Report	
10/27/6	9 bab			10/9/69	
Dictated 10/21/0	5 to	<del></del>		of activity	
Transcribed 11/5/69					
				9/29/69	
Authenticated by Informant					
Brief description of activity or a Report of special	oterial OKA meeting at O	ak Grove	,		
La. with approxi	mately 35 klansme	<u>n presen</u>	<u>t</u>		
for the purpose o	f electing a new rroll Parish and s	Great	in Edombo	re original is located if not a	itaci
				re original is located if not a	ttaci
new members in th	e OKA. Backgroun	d THIOLES	ation	FOIA(b)(7) - (D	)
ant out on three					OID A
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONAL INFORMA	BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY AT RY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DI TION CONTAINED IN	THIS RE	PORT MUST	BE PROPERLY	
INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED I	BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY AT RY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DI TION CONTAINED IN ASED IN ORDER TO	THIS RE	PORT MUST	BE PROPERLY	·
INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED INFORMA  INFORMA  PARAPHR  INFORMA	BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY AT RY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DI TION CONTAINED IN ASED IN ORDER TO	THIS RE	PORT MUST	BE PROPERLY ITY OF THE	) 
INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED INFORMA  INFORMA  PARAPHR  INFORMA  Copies:	BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY AT RY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DI TION CONTAINED IN ASED IN ORDER TO	THIS REPROTECT	PORT MUST THE IDENT	BE PROPERLY ITY OF THE HUGH MOORE)	1
INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED A VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONAL INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY AT RY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DI TION CONTAINED IN ASED IN ORDER TO	THIS REPROTECT:  *1 - 1 *1 - 1	PORT MUST THE IDENT  57- ( 57- (	BE PROPERLY ITY OF THE  HUGH MOORE) C. C. "RED" SPI	LAN
INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED INFORMA  INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434 (OKA	BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY AT RY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DI TION CONTAINED IN ASED IN ORDER TO NT.	*1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1	PORT MUST THE IDENT 57- ( 57-5301 ( 57- (	BE PROPERLY ITY OF THE HUGH MOORE)	LAR
INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED A VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONAL INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA  Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434 (OKA 1 - 157-3998 (Oak	BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY AT RY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DI TION CONTAINED IN ASED IN ORDER TO	*1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1	PORT MUST THE IDENT 57- ( 57-5301 ( 57- ( 57- (	BE PROPERLY  ITY OF THE  HUGH MOORE)  C. C. "RED" SPI  WOODROW KELLEY)  JIMMY TURNER)  COHN BOYTE)	LAR
INFORMA  INFORMA  PARAPHR  INFORMA  PARAPHR  INFORMA  ODIES:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434 (OKA  1 - 157-3998 (Oak  1 - 157-8138 (Bas  1 - 157-2749 (Mon	TION CONTAINED IN ASED IN ORDER TO NT.  Grove OKA Unit) trop OKA Unit)	*1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1	PORT MUST THE IDENT 57- ( 57-5301 ( 57- ( 57- (	BE PROPERLY  ITY OF THE  HUGH MOORE) C. C. "RED" SPI WOODROW KELLEY) JIMMY TURNER) COHN BOYTE) J. V. JONES)	LAN
INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA INFORMA OPICS:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-4434 (OKA 1 - 157-3998 (Oak 1 - 157-8138 (Bas 1 - 167-2749 (Mon 1 - 157-8922 (W.	TION CONTAINED IN ASED IN ORDER TO NT.  Grove OKA Unit) trop OKA Unit) trop OKA Unit) B. RUSSELL, JR.)	*1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1	PORT MUST THE IDENT  57- ( 57-5301 ( 57- (	BE PROPERLY  ITY OF THE  HUGH MOORE) C. C. "RED" SPI WOODROW KELLEY) JIMMY TURNER) COHN BOYTE) J. V. JONES) MATT TAYLOR)	LAN
INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA INFORMA OPICS:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-4434 (OKA 1 - 157-8138 (Bas 1 - 157-8138 (Mos 1 - 157-8022 (W. 1 - 157-9338 (C.	TION CONTAINED IN ASED IN ORDER TO NT.  Grove OKA Unit) trop OKA Unit) trop OKA Unit) E. RUSSELL, JR.) L. COOK)	*1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1	PORT MUST THE IDENT  57- ( 57-5301 ( 57- (	BE PROPERLY  ITY OF THE  HUGH MOORE) C. C. "RED" SPI WOODROW KELLEY) JIMMY TURNER) COHN BOYTE) J. V. JONES) MATT TAYLOR) SEDRIC SEAMANS)	LAN
INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434 (OKA 1 - 157-8138 (Bab 1 - 157-8138 (Bab 1 - 157-8022 (W.) 1 - 157-9633 (C.) 1 - 157-7767 (C.)	TION CONTAINED IN ASED IN ORDER TO NT.  Grove OKA Unit) trop OKA Unit) trop OKA Unit) DE RUSSELL, JR.) L. COOK) V. FLOWERS)	*1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1	PORT MUST THE IDENT  57- ( 57-5301 ( 57- ( 57- ( 57- ( 57- ( 57- ( 57- ( 57- ( 57- ( 57- ( 57-7)40 ( 57- ( 57- (	BE PROPERLY  ITY OF THE  HUGH MOORE) C. C. "RED" SPINODROW KELLEY) JIMMY TURNER) COHN BOYTE) J. V. JONES) MATT TAYLOR) SEDRIC SEAMANS) W. J. WILLIS) JACK BARNES)	LLF
INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA OCCUPATION  1 - 157-4434 (OKA 1 - 157-3998 (Oak 1 - 157-8138 (Bas 1 - 157-8138 (Bas 1 - 157-8138 (Mos 1 - 157-8922 (W.) 1 - 157-9338 (C.) 1 - 157-1300 (ROE	TION CONTAINED IN ASED IN ORDER TO NT.  Grove OKA Unit) trop OKA Unit) Eroe OKA Unit) D. RUSSELL, JR.) L. COOK) V. FLOWERS) EET FULLER	*1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1	PORT MUST THE IDENT  57- ( 57-5301 ( 57- ( 57- ( 57- ( 57- ( 57- ( 57-7140 ( 57- ( 5	BE PROPERLY  ITY OF THE  HUGH MOORE) C. C. "RED" SPINODROW KELLEY) JIMMY TURNER) COHN BOYTE) J. V. JONES) MATT TAYLOR) SEDRIC SEAMANS) W. J. WILLIS) JACK BARNES)	LLF
INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA Opies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434 (OKA 1 - 157-3998 (Oak 1 - 157-8138 (Bas 1 - 167-2749 (Mos 1 - 157-8922 (W. 1 - 157-9338 (C. 1 - 157-1300 (ROE 1 - 157-1300 (ROE 1 - 157- (JAC 1 - 157- (JAC	TION CONTAINED IN ASED IN ORDER TO NT.  Grove OKA Unit) trop OKA Unit) E. RUSSELL, JR.) L. COOK) V. FLOWERS) ERT FULLER) CK GRUBBS) CK HAMILTON)	*1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1	PORT MUST THE IDENT  57- ( 57-5301 ( 57- ( 57- ( 57- ( 57- ( 57- ( 57-7140 ( 57- ( 5	BE PROPERLY  ITY OF THE  HUGH MOORE) C. C. "RED" SPINODROW KELLEY) JIMMY TURNER) COHN BOYTE) J. V. JONES) MATT TAYLOR) SEDRIC SEAMANS) W. J. WILLIS) JACK BARNES)	LLF
INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA INFORMA ODICS:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434 (OKA 1 - 157-8138 (Bas 1 - 157-8138 (Bas 1 - 157-8138 (Bas 1 - 157-8922 (W.) 1 - 157-8923 (C.) 1 - 157-1300 (ROP 1 - 157-1300 (ROP 1 - 157- (JAC 1 - 157- (MON 1 - 157- (MON	TION CONTAINED IN ASED IN ORDER TO NT.  Grove OKA Unit) trop OKA Unit) E. RUSSELL, JR.) L. COOK) V. FLOWERS) ERT FULLER) CK GRUBES) CK HAMILTON) HTEE BOYTE)	*1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1	PORT MUST THE IDENT  57- ( 57-5301 ( 57- ( 57- ( 57- ( 57- ( 57- ( 57-7140 ( 57- ( 5	BE PROPERLY  ITY OF THE  HUGH MOORE) C. C. "RED" SPINODROW KELLEY) JIMMY TURNER) COHN BOYTE) J. V. JONES) MATT TAYLOR) SEDRIC SEAMANS) W. J. WILLIS)	LLE
INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA INFORM	TION CONTAINED IN ASED IN ORDER TO NT.  Grove OKA Unit) trop OKA Unit) Ene OKA Unit) D. RUSSELL, JR.) L. COOK) V. FLOWERS) ERT FULLER) EK GRUEBS) EK HAMILTON) TEE BOYTE) HE BLACK)	*1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1	PORT MUST THE IDENT 57- ( 57-5301 ( 57- ( 57- ( 57- ( 57- ( 57-7140 ( 57-7140 ( 57-	BE PROPERLY ITY OF THE  HUGH MOORE) C. C. "RED" SPI WOODROW KELLEY) JIMMY TURNER) COHN BOYTE) J. V. JONES) MATT TAYLOR) SEDRIC SEAMANS) W. J. WILLIS) JACK BARNES)  DIOCK Stamp	LLE
INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434 (OKA 1 - 157-3998 (Oak 1 - 157-8138 (Bas 1 - 167-2749 (Mos 1 - 157-8022 (W.) 1 - 157-8033 (C.) 1 - 157-1300 (ROE 1 - 157- (JAC 1 - 157- (JAC 1 - 157- (LOU 1 - 157- (LOU 1 - 157-4516 (BIL	TION CONTAINED IN ASED IN ORDER TO NT.  Grove OKA Unit) trop OKA Unit) trop OKA Unit) DE RUSSELL, JR.) L. COOK) V. FLOWERS) CERT FULLER) CK GRUBBS) CK HAMILTON) THEE BOYTE) LE BLACK) L. TURNER)	*1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1	PORT MUST THE IDENT  57- ( 57-5301 ( 57- (	BE PROPERLY  ITY OF THE  HUGH MOORE) C. C. "RED" SPIC WOODROW KELLEY) JIMMY TURNER) COHN BOYTE) J. V. JONES) MATT TAYLOR) SEDRIC SEAMANS) W. J. WILLIS) JACK BARNES)  Block Stamp  d J. dexed	Li
INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA  Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434 (OKA 1 - 157-3998 (Oak 1 - 157-8138 (Bas 1 - 157-8138 (Bas 1 - 157-8922 (W.) 1 - 157-8923 (C.) 1 - 157-767 (C.) 157-1300 (ROE) 1 - 157- (JAC) 1 - 157- (JAC) 1 - 157- (LOU) 1 - 157- (LOU) 1 - 157-4516 (BIL) 1 - 157-1855 (E.)	TION CONTAINED IN ASED IN ORDER TO NT.  Grove OKA Unit) trop OKA Unit) trop OKA Unit) DE RUSSELL, JR.) L. COOK) V. FLOWERS) CERT FULLER) CK GRUEBS) CK HAMILTON) THEE BOYTE) LE BLACK) L. TURNER) W. PACE, SR.)	*1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1	PORT MUST THE IDENT 57- ( 57-5301 ( 57- ( 57- ( 57- ( 57- ( 57-7140 ( 57-7140 ( 57-	BE PROPERLY  ITY OF THE  HUGH MOORE) C. C. "RED" SPIC WOODROW KELLEY) JIMMY TURNER) COHN BOYTE) J. V. JONES) MATT TAYLOR) SEDRIC SEAMANS) W. J. WILLIS) JACK BARNES)  Block Stamp  d J. dexed	LLE
INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA  Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434 (OKA 1 - 157-3998 (Oak 1 - 157-8138 (Bas 1 - 157-8138 (Bas 1 - 157-8939 (C. 1 - 157-9339 (C. 1 - 157-9339 (C. 1 - 157-1300 (ROE 1 - 157- (JAC 1 - 157- (JAC 1 - 157- (LOU 1 - 157-4516 (BIL 1 - 157-1855 (E. 1 - 157- (BOE	TION CONTAINED IN ASED IN ORDER TO NT.  Grove OKA Unit) trop OKA Unit) E. RUSSELL, JR.) L. COOK) V. FLOWERS) EERT FULLER) EK GRUBBS) EK HAMILTON) TEE BOYTE) U.E BLACK) AL TURNER) W. PACE, SR.) BBY BERNHARDT)	*1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1	PORT MUST THE IDENT  57- ( 57-5301 ( 57- ( 57- ( 57-7140 ( 57-7140 ( 57- ( 57-140 ( 57- ( 57-140 ( 57- ( 57-140 ( 57- ( 57-140 ( 57- ( 57-140 ( 57- ( 57-140 ( 57- ( 57-140 ( 57- ( 57-140 ( 57- ( 57-140 ( 57- ( 57-140 ( 57- ( 57-140 ( 57- (	BE PROPERLY  ITY OF THE  HUGH MOORE) C. C. "RED" SPIC WOODROW KELLEY) JIMMY TURNER) COHN BOYTE) J. V. JONES) MATT TAYLOR) SEDRIC SEAMANS) W. J. WILLIS) JACK BARNES)  Block Stamp  d J. dexed	Li
INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434 (OKA 1 - 157-8138 (Bas 1 - 157-8138 (Bas 1 - 157-8138 (Bas 1 - 157-8138 (C. 1	TION CONTAINED IN ASED IN ORDER TO NT.  Grove OKA Unit) trop OKA Unit) trop OKA Unit) E. RUSSELL, JR.) L. COOK) V. FLOWERS) ERT FULLER) EK GRUBBS) EK HAMILTON) THE BOYTE) HE BLACK) L. TURNER) W. PACE, SR.) BY BERNHARDT) USTON KING) G. "BUD" KAHMAR,	*1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1	PORT MUST THE IDENT  57- ( 57-5301 ( 57- (	BE PROPERLY ITY OF THE  HUGH MOORE) C. C. "RED" SPI WOODROW KELLEY) JIMMY TURNER) COHN BOYTE) J. V. JONES) MATT TAYLOR) SEDRIC SEAMANS) W. J. WILLIS) JACK BARNES)  Block Stamp  d JACKED  Tiled	LLE
INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434 (OKA 1 - 157-3998 (Oak 1 - 157-8138 (Bas 1 - 167-2749 (Mos 1 - 157-8022 (W.) 1 - 157-8033 (C.) 1 - 157-767 (C.) 1 - 157-1300 (ROE 1 - 157- (JAC 1 - 157- (MON 1 - 157- (LOU 1 - 157- (BOE 1 - 157- (HOU 1 - 157- (HOU 1 - 157- (HOU 1 - 157- (R.)	TION CONTAINED IN ASED IN ORDER TO NT.  Grove OKA Unit) trop OKA Unit) trop OKA Unit) E. RUSSELL, JR.) L. COOK) V. FLOWERS) EERT FULLER) CK GRUBBS) CK HAMILTON) THEE BOYTE) U.E BLACK) L. TURNER) W. PACE, SR.) BY BERNHARDT) USTON KING) G. "BUD" KAHMAR, US MC KEE)	*1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1	PORT MUST THE IDENT  57- ( 57-5301 ( 57- (	BE PROPERLY  ITY OF THE  HUGH MOORE) C. C. "RED" SPIC WOODROW KELLEY) JIMMY TURNER) COHN BOYTE) J. V. JONES) MATT TAYLOR) SEDRIC SEAMANS) W. J. WILLIS) JACK BARNES)  Block Stamp  d J. dexed Zed Filed V. 5, 1969	LLE
INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA PARAPHR INFORMA Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434 (OKA 1 - 157-3998 (Oak 1 - 157-8138 (Bas 1 - 167-2749 (Mos 1 - 157-8022 (W.) 1 - 157-8033 (C.) 1 - 157-767 (C.) 1 - 157-1300 (ROE 1 - 157- (JAC 1 - 157- (MON 1 - 157- (LOU 1 - 157- (BOE 1 - 157- (HOU 1 - 157- (HOU 1 - 157- (HOU 1 - 157- (R.)	TION CONTAINED IN ASED IN ORDER TO NT.  Grove OKA Unit) Trop OKA U	*1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1 *1 - 1	PORT MUST THE IDENT  57- ( 57-5301 ( 57- (	BE PROPERLY  ITY OF THE  HUGH MOORE) C. C. "RED" SPIC WOODROW KELLEY) JIMMY TURNER) COHN BOYTE) J. V. JONES) MATT TAYLOR) SEDRIC SEAMANS) W. J. WILLIS) JACK BARNES)  Block Stamp  d J. dexed Zed Filed V. 5, 1969	LLE

### October 9, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana

On September 29, 1969 a special called meeting of the OKA was held at the Oak Grove, Louisiana Klavern for the primary purpose of swearing in new members into the OKA and also for the election of a new Great Titan in West Carroll Parish of the OKA.

The following klansmen were recognized as being present for the various units indicated:

# Bastrop Unit

C. V. FLOWERS

LOUIS MC KEE

D. H. THOMAS

OWEN DUNCAN

WOODROW KELLEY

C. C. "RED" SPILLERS

Monroe Unit

ROBERT FULLER

BOBBY BERNHARDT

HOUSTON KING

R. G. "BUD" KAHMAR, JR.

HUGH MOORE

JACK BARNES

Oak Grove Unit

JACK GRUBBS

JACK HAMILTON

MONTEE BOYTE

LOUIE BLACK

BILL TURNER

JIMMY TURNER

COHN BOYTE

J. V. JONES

MATT TAYLOR

SEDRIC SEAMANS

W. J. WILLIS

# Richland Parish Unit

E. W. PACE, SR.

There were approximately 15 to 17 other klansmen present, names and identities unknown.

After the meeting was opened a motion was made to elect a new Great Titan for the OKA in West Carroll Parish and this motion was made by JACK GRUBBS that JACK RAMILTON be elected to the position of Great Titan of the West Carroll Parish. This nomination was seconded by MONTEE BOYTE and there were no other nominations made and HAMILTON was elected unanimously for the position of Great Titan.

After the election of the Great Titan, BILL TURNER gave a brief pep talk to the klansmen that were present for the meeting.

E. W. PACE, SR. was given the floor and made a lengthy speech on how to fight school integration in Richland Parish, Louisiana. He stated that he could see some progress, although there were not very many active klansmen in Richland Parish.

BOBBY BERNHARDT then read the ceremony in swearing in approximately 7 new klansmen to the OKA.

After the swearing in of the new members into the OKA whose names were not revealed, the closing prayer for the meeting was given by the Deputy Grand Chaplain MONTEE BOYTE.

C. L. COOK is believed to continue to reside on the Jonesboro Road in West Monroe, Louisiana, and is still self employed doing business at C. L. Cook's Garage in West Monroe, Louisiana. He was last known to own a red Chevrolet pickup truck, license number unknown and his position in the klan is unknown. No information has been received that COOK has ever participated in any acts of violence, nor is it known whether he has a propensity for violence.

W. B. RUSSELL, JR. continues to reside approximately
4 houses west of Cak Grove High School in Oak Grove, Louisiana.
He is still employed by the West Carroll Gas Company, Oak
Grove, Louisiana, and owns a 1960 Buick, four-door, blue in

color which has 1968-69 Louisiana license number 84F742. RUSSELL is no longer active in the OKA and has not been active for the past two or three months.

C. V. FLOWERS continues to be an active member of the Bastrop OKA Um t and is the current Grand Klokan of the OKA in Louisiana. He continues to reside at Route 4, Box 48A, Bastrop, Louisiana, and is employed at the International Paper Company, Bastrop, Louisiana, and owns a 1966 Plymouth, four-door, light blue, with 1968-69 Louisiana license number 49F775. He also owns a 1965 Chevrolet pickup truck, which has 1969 Louisiana license number 157-985.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report of Ma FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)	ol ·	, ,			1	
						1
C. J. Carlotte and C. Carlotte	•		Date pre	pared		
				•		
Date received Received from (n	acme or symbol numb	er)	Receive	d by	<u></u>	
	(7) - (D)	<b>1</b>	SA C	ENE L. C	ARRETT	T.
20/3/03		·	DA C			
Method of delivery (check appropriate blo		<b>XX</b> orally		cording device	e [w	ritten by Inform
X in person by telephone		AM OTHER		Date of Report		
If orally furnished and reduced to writing Date	by Agent.		` .	bato of troport	٠	
Dictated 10/27/69 to	cmw (beli	t)	·-	10/9/69		
Dictated to	,			Date(s) of acti		
11/6/69	•			•		0.00
Transcribed		•		3.0		
Authenticated				10	<b>)/2</b> /69	
by Informant  Brief description of activity or material	·					
		1 7			*	
Report of OKA mee	ting at Grai	nd Dragor	1'S			
home in Monroe, L present. Meeting	a. With 13 i	niansmen of discus	ssion	****		1 10 1 - 111
on ways to combat	Communist	and Negro	<b>5</b>	File where orig	ginalis locat	ed if not attach
The state of the s				DOT 7 / 1	\ / 7 \	(D)
movement in USA a	nd it was p	roposed t	to	FOIA (D	) (7) –	(D)
movement in USA a			L .			
movement in USA as individuals designated by an as violence or revolutionary acti	STERISK (*) ONLY A	ATTENDED A DISCUSSED.	MEETING	AND DID NO		
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN AS VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTI PUT OUT literature	STERISK (*) ONLY A VITIES WERE NOT E with names	ATTENDED A DISCUSSED. S and add	MEETING	AND DID NO		
movement in USA as individuals designated by an as violence or revolutionary acti	STERISK (*) ONLY A VITIES WERE NOT E with names	ATTENDED A DISCUSSED. S and add	MEETING	AND DID NO		
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN AS VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTI PUT OUT literature	STERISK (*) ONLY A VITIES WERE NOT e with names believed in	ATTENDED A DISCUSSED.  s and add nvolved.	MEETING iresse	G AND DID NO	T ACTIVEL	Y PARTICIPA
movement in USA as individuals designated by an as violence or revolutionary action of people who are information contains	STERISK (*) ONLY A VITIES WERE NOT e with names believed in INED IN THIS	ATTENDED A DISCUSSED. S and add nvolved. S REPORT	MEETING  Iresse	S AND DID NO	T ACTIVEL	Y PARTICIPA
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN AS VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTI put out literature of people who are	STERISK (*) ONLY A VITIES WERE NOT e with names believed in INED IN THIS	ATTENDED A DISCUSSED. S and add nvolved. S REPORT	MEETING  Iresse	S AND DID NO	T ACTIVEL	Y PARTICIPA
movement in USA as individuals designated by an as violence or revolutionary action of people who are information contains	STERISK (*) ONLY A VITIES WERE NOT e with names believed in INED IN THIS	ATTENDED A DISCUSSED. S and add nvolved. S REPORT	MEETING  Iresse	S AND DID NO	T ACTIVEL	Y PARTICIPA
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN AS VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTI put out literatur of people who are  INFORMATION CONTA  PHRASED IN ORDER  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1-157-4434 (OKA)	STERISK (*) ONLY A VITIES WERE NOT E WITH NAMES believed in INED IN THIS	ATTENDED A DISCUSSED. S and add nvolved. S REPORT	MEETING  Iresse	S AND DID NO	T ACTIVEL	Y PARTICIPA
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN AS VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTI DUT OUT literature of people who are  INFORMATION CONTA  PHRASED IN ORDER  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1-157-4434 (OKA)  1-157-1300 (ROBER)	STERISK (*) ONLY VITIES WERE NOT E With names believed in INED IN THIS TO PROTECT 'S	ATTENDED A DISCUSSED. S and add nvolved. S REPORT	MEETING  Iresse	S AND DID NO	T ACTIVEL	Y PARTICIPA
movement in USA as individuals designated by an as violence or revolutionary actifut of people who are  INFORMATION CONTA  PHRASED IN ORDER  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1-157-4434 (OKA)  1-157-1300 (ROBER  1-157- (BOBBY BER)	STERISK (*) ONLY VITIES WERE NOT E WITH NAMES believed in INED IN THIS TO PROTECT 'T FULLER)	ATTENDED A DISCUSSED. S and add nvolved. S REPORT	MEETING  Iresse	S AND DID NO	T ACTIVEL	Y PARTICIPA
movement in USA as individuals designated by an as violence or revolutionary actifut of people who are  INFORMATION CONTA  PHRASED IN ORDER  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1-157-4434 (OKA)  1-157-1300 (ROBER  1-157- (BOBBY BER  1-157-9117 (OWEN	STERISK (*) ONLY VITIES WERE NOT E WITH NAMES believed in INED IN THIS TO PROTECT 'T FULLER (NHARDT) DUNCAN)	ATTENDED A DISCUSSED. S and add nvolved. S REPORT	MEETING  Iresse	S AND DID NO	T ACTIVEL	Y PARTICIPA
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN AS VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTI DUT OUT LITERATURE OF PEOPLE WHO ARE INFORMATION CONTA  PHRASED IN ORDER  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1-157-4434 (OKA)  1-157-1300 (ROBER)  1-157- (BOBBY BER)  1-157-9117 (OWEN)  1-157- (KENNETH E)	STERISK (*) ONLY VITIES WERE NOT E WITH NAMES believed in INED IN THIS TO PROTECT TO PROTECT TO PROTECT (NHARDT) OUNCAN) UBANKS)	ATTENDED A DISCUSSED. S and add nvolved. S REPORT	MEETING  Iresse	S AND DID NO	T ACTIVEL	Y PARTICIPA
movement in USA as individuals designated by an as violence or revolutionary actifut of people who are  INFORMATION CONTA  PHRASED IN ORDER  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1-157-4434 (OKA)  1-157-1300 (ROBER  1-157- (BOBBY BER  1-157-9117 (OWEN	TERISK (*) ONLY VITIES WERE NOT E WITH NAMES believed in INED IN THIS TO PROTECT (*)  T FULLER (*) ONLY VITIES	ATTENDED A DISCUSSED. S and add nvolved. S REPORT	MEETING  Iresse	S AND DID NO	T ACTIVEL	Y PARTICIPA
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN AS VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTI DUT OUT 11 TERATURE OF PEOPLE WHO ARE INFORMATION CONTA  PHRASED IN ORDER  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1-157-4434 (OKA)  1-157-1300 (ROBER 1-157-(BOBBY BER 1-157-9117 (OWEN 1-157-(KENNETH EN 1-157-7767 (C. V. 1-157-(JACK BARN 1-157-4516 (BILL)	T FULLER ONLY ONLY ONLY ONLY ONLY ONLY ONLY ONLY	ATTENDED A DISCUSSED. S and add nvolved. S REPORT	MEETING  Iresse	S AND DID NO ES BE PROPI	T ACTIVEL	Y PARTICIPA
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN AS VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTI PUT OUT 11 TERATURE OF PEOPLE WHO ARE INFORMATION CONTA  PHRASED IN ORDER  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1-157-4434 (OKA) 1-157-1300 (ROBER 1-157-(BOBBY BER 1-157-9117 (OWEN 1-157-(KENNETH E 1-157-7767 (C. V. 1-157-(JACK BARN 1-157-4516 (BILL 1*157-7802 (LOUIS	T FULLER ONLY DUNCAN) UBANKS) FLOWERS) MC KEE)	ATTENDED A DISCUSSED. S and add nvolved. S REPORT	MEETING  Iresse	S AND DID NO ES BE PROPI	T ACTIVEL	Y PARTICIPA
movement in USA as violence or revolutionary activated by an as violence of people who are  Information Conta  PHRASED IN ORDER  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1-157-4434 (OKA)  1-157-1300 (ROBER  1-157-1300 (ROBER  1-157- (BOBBY BER  1-157-9117 (OWEN  1-157- (KENNETH E)  1-157-7767 (C. V.  1-157- (JACK BARN  1-157-4516 (BILL  1*157-7802 (LOUIS  1*157- (D. H. THO)	T FULLER ONLY DUNCAN UBANKS) FLOWERS)  ES)  TURNER)  MAS)	ATTENDED A DISCUSSED. S and add nvolved. S REPORT	MEETING  Iresse	S AND DID NO ES BE PROPI	T ACTIVEL	Y PARTICIPA
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN AS VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTI DUT OUT 11 TERATURE OF PEOPLE WHO ARE INFORMATION CONTA  PHRASED IN ORDER  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1-157-4434 (OKA)  1-157-1300 (ROBER)  1-157-(BOBBY BER)  1-157-(KENNETH E)  1-157-(JACK BARN)  1-157-(JACK BARN)  1-157-4516 (BILL)  1*157-7802 (LOUIS)  1*157-(D. H. THO)  1*157-7140 (CEDRIC)	T FULLER ONLY DUNCAN) UBANKS) FLOWERS) TURNER) MC KEE) MAS) C SEAMANS)	ATTENDED A DISCUSSED. S and add nvolved. S REPORT	MEETING  Iresse	S AND DID NO	TACTIVELERLY PARIFORMAN'	Y PARTICIPA
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN AS VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTI DUT OUT 11 TERATURE OF PEOPLE WHO ARE INFORMATION CONTA  PHRASED IN ORDER  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1-157-4434 (OKA)  1-157-1300 (ROBER 1-157-(BOBBY BER 1-157-(BOBBY BER 1-157-(KENNETH E 1-157-7767 (C. V. 1-157-(JACK BARN 1-157-4516 (BILL 1*157-7802 (LOUIS 1*157-(D. H. THOU 1*157-(JACK HAMI) 1*157-(JACK HAMI)	TERISK (*) ONLY VITIES WERE NOT E WITH NAMES believed in INED IN THIS TO PROTECT (*)  T FULLER (*)  T FULER (*)  T FULLER (*)  T FULLER (*)  T FULLER (*)  T FULLER (*)  T	ATTENDED A DISCUSSED. S and add nvolved. S REPORT	MEETING  ITESS  MUST  FITY (	BE PROPI	T ACTIVEL  ERLY PA	PARTICIPA  T.
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN AS VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTI DUT OUT 11 TERATURE OF PEOPLE WHO ARE INFORMATION CONTA  PHRASED IN ORDER  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1-157-4434 (OKA)  1-157-1300 (ROBER)  1-157-(BOBBY BER)  1-157-(KENNETH E)  1-157-(JACK BARN)  1-157-(JACK BARN)  1-157-4516 (BILL)  1*157-7802 (LOUIS)  1*157-(D. H. THO)  1*157-7140 (CEDRIC)	T FULLER ONLY DUNCAN) UBANKS) FLOWERS) ES) TURNER) MC KEE) MAS) C SEAMANS) LTON) TE)	ATTENDED A DISCUSSED. S and add nvolved. S REPORT	MEETING  ITESSE  MUST  FITY (	BE PROPI	T ACTIVEL  ERLY PA	Y PARTICIPA  RA-  T.  KED.
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN AS VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTI DUT OUT 11 TERATURE OF PEOPLE WHO ARE INFORMATION CONTA  PHRASED IN ORDER  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1-157-4434 (OKA) 1-157-1300 (ROBER 1-157-(BOBBY BER 1-157-(BOBBY BER 1-157-9117 (OWEN 1-157-(KENNETH E 1-157-7767 (C. V. 1-157-(JACK BARN 1-157-4516 (BILL 1*157-7802 (LOUIS 1*157-(D. H. THOM 1*157-7140 (CEDRIC 1*157-(JACK HAMI 1*157-(MONTE BOY 1*157-1855 (E. W. 1-157-8138 (BASTRO	T FULLER ONLY DUNCAN HARDT HOWERS HE SEAMANS LTON TE DE COMBER SEAMANS OF OKA UNIT	ATTENDED A DISCUSSED. S and add nvolved. S REPORT THE IDENT	MEETING  ITESSE  MUST  FITY (	BE PROPI	T ACTIVEL  ERLY PA	Y PARTICIPA  RA-  T.  KED.
# INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN AS VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTI DUT OUT 11 TERATURE OF PEOPLE WHO ARE INFORMATION CONTA  PHRASED IN ORDER  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1-157-4434 (OKA)  1-157-1300 (ROBER 1-157-(BOBBY BER 1-157-(BOBBY BER 1-157-7767 (C. V. 1-157-(JACK BARN 1-157-4516 (BILL 1*157-7802 (LOUIS 1*157-(D. H. THO) 1*157-(JACK HAMI 1*157-2749 (MONRO) (MONRO)	T FULLER ONLY DUNCAN UBANKS) FLOWERS) ES) TURNER HOR KEE) MAS) C SEAMANS) LTON) TE) PACE, SR.) CP OKA UNIT) E OKA UNIT)	ATTENDED A DISCUSSED. S and add nvolved. S REPORT THE IDEN'	MEETING  ITESSE  MUST  FITY (	BE PROPI	T ACTIVEL  ERLY PA	Y PARTICIPA  RA-  T.  KED.
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN AS VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTI DUT OUT 11 TERATURE OF PEOPLE WHO ARE INFORMATION CONTA  PHRASED IN ORDER  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1-157-4434 (OKA) 1-157-1300 (ROBER 1-157-(BOBBY BER 1-157-(BOBBY BER 1-157-9117 (OWEN 1-157-(KENNETH E 1-157-7767 (C. V. 1-157-(JACK BARN 1-157-4516 (BILL 1*157-7802 (LOUIS 1*157-(D. H. THOM 1*157-7140 (CEDRIC 1*157-(JACK HAMI 1*157-(MONTE BOY 1*157-1855 (E. W. 1-157-8138 (BASTRO	T FULLER ONLY DUNCAN UBANKS) FLOWERS) ES) TURNER HOR KEE) MAS) C SEAMANS) LTON) TE) PACE, SR.) CP OKA UNIT) E OKA UNIT)	ATTENDED A DISCUSSED. S and add nvolved. S REPORT THE IDEN'	MEETING  ITESSE  MUST  FITY (	BE PROPI	T ACTIVEL  ERLY PA  FORMAN  Symmp  INDE	PARTICIPA  T.  XED.
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN AS VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTI DUT OUT 11 TERATURE OF PEOPLE WHO ARE INFORMATION CONTA  PHRASED IN ORDER  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1-157-4434 (OKA)  1-157-1300 (ROBER 1-157-(BOBBY BER 1-157-(BOBBY BER 1-157-(KENNETH EN 1-157-(TACK BARN 1-157-(JACK BARN 1-157-4516 (BILL 1*157-7802 (LOUIS 1*157-(D. H. THOM) 1*157-7140 (CEDRIC 1*157-(JACK HAMI 1*157-(JACK HAMI 1*157-(MONTE BOY 1*157-1855 (E, W. 1-157-8138 (BASTRO 1-157-2749 (MONRO 1-157-3998 (OAK G. C.)	T FULLER ONLY DUNCAN UBANKS) FLOWERS) ES) TURNER HOR KEE) MAS) C SEAMANS) LTON) TE) PACE, SR.) CP OKA UNIT) E OKA UNIT)	ATTENDED A DISCUSSED. S and add nvolved. S REPORT THE IDEN'	MEETING  ITESSE  MUST  FITY (	BE PROPI	T ACTIVEL  ERLY PA	PARTICIPA  T.  XED.
# INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN AS VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTI DUT OUT 11 TERATURE OF PEOPLE WHO ARE INFORMATION CONTA  PHRASED IN ORDER  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1-157-4434 (OKA)  1-157-1300 (ROBER 1-157-(BOBBY BER 1-157-(BOBBY BER 1-157-7767 (C. V. 1-157-(JACK BARN 1-157-4516 (BILL 1*157-7802 (LOUIS 1*157-(D. H. THO) 1*157-(JACK HAMI 1*157-2749 (MONRO) (MONRO)	T FULLER ONLY DUNCAN UBANKS) FLOWERS) ES) TURNER HOR KEE) MAS) C SEAMANS) LTON) TE) PACE, SR.) CP OKA UNIT) E OKA UNIT)	ATTENDED A DISCUSSED. S and add nvolved. S REPORT THE IDEN'	MEETING  ITESSE  MUST  FITY (	BE PROPI	TACTIVEL  ERLY PARTITION  IFORMAN  Symmp  INDE  FILE  IBER 6,	PARTICIPA  T.  XED.

October 9, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana

On October 2, 1969, a special meeting was called of the Original Ku Klux Klans of America (OKA) members at the residence of ROBERT FULLER, Grand Dragon of the OKA in Monroe, Louisiana. This meeting began at approximately 8:30 p.m. and ended around 9:45 p.m. The following Klansmen were recognized as being present at this meeting:

BOBBY BERNHARDT,

KENNETH EUBANKS,

ROBERT FULLER,

BILL TURNER.

C. V. FLOWERS,

LOUIS MC KEE,

D. H. THOMAS,

O. L. DUNCAN,

CEDRIC SEAMANS,

JACK HAMILTON,

JACK BARNES,

E. W. PACE, SR.,

MONTE BOYTE.

The above klansmen represented the various units of the OKA in Louisiana from Bastrop, Louisiana, Oak Grove, Louisiana and Monroe, Louisiana.

The Grand Dragon, ROBERT FULLER presided over the meeting and stated the purpose of the meeting was to discuss the involvement of the Communists and Negroes working together in the United States of America and to discuss ways to combat their ways of taking over the American Government.

BOBBY BERNHARDT read a letter or a pamphlet which he stated would be a means of combatting the Communist and Negro movement in Louisiana. He stated that the OKA should sent out letters to the people who are believed to be involved as well as to all people in Louisiana to let them know who the Communists and Negroes were that were trying to take over the Government.

OWEN DUNCAN stated that he would be in favor of sending out letters or pamphlets to people to let them know what was going on providing there was no violence or any threats and he was then assured by those present that there would be no violence involved or any threats to anyone.

MENNETH EUBANKS appeared to be opposed to this method of informing people although he would agree to the program of sending out literature to people for a brief time and if it showed a progress then he would be completely in favor of it otherwise he was in favor of doing something else.

c, v. FLOWERS stated that he had heard that a pamphlet had been passed out at Northeast Louisiana State College in Monroe promoting the membership for an organization called United Conscience promoting a better representation of Negro students and better relationship between the colored students and the white students. He did not furnish complete details of this type of organization and did not state how he obtained this information.

After some discussion of the above proposal of sending out literature to people in Louisiana to inform them of the Communist and Negro involvement or movement in the United States and Louisiana it was agreed by all those present to do this as a means of informing the people.

The meeting was then adjourned with the closing prayer being given by JACK BARNES.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material

FD-306 (3-21-58)

NW 36091

10/17/69 Monroe, La.

# OKA STATE MEETING

The Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Inc. (OKA) held its monthly state meeting on the night of 10/9/69 at the Oak Grove, la. Klavern. Units represented were from Monroe, Bastrop and Oak Grove and each feld unit gave a report on happenings and developments in their respective areas. There were about 27 Klansmen present, many of them with their wives. Among those present were the following:

(steno copy names from cover page starting with ROBERT FULLER and down through MATT TAYLOR)

A copy of the official minutes of the meeting was furnished and is attached to the report. The minutes/\$%% relate the items discussed at the meeting.

(steno make merox copies of minutes for the 306s requiring the full details)

2. Guil Pragon Moderated Meeting. Minetes WERE Read And Accepted. 4. Water was made and Unineurly Tarried to Change our Meeting Nights back to THE First Friday Night of Engl 5. Judge ben Dawkins Said of the School Board Sono.
The Petitions Passed by Concerned Citizens, they would 6. Members Veteel to honour The Boy cott Colled by Con John Mc Mithen on Monday 13th, 1969. 7. Marchande Reported this School Boycott Run by Con. Citizens of that Parish, was Really Working goo His Report Received AN APPlause by the entire Mee! 8. West Carroll Reported They were growing And TURA out some good work, The Secret Mambers we had and The good work.

are doing omang Each other than they have Ever had, Growing and doing I NW SOUTH DECEMBER 1950 Page Dotted of Events that while Taking Place,

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Mat	
FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)	• 4
	1
	Date prepared
,	11/20/69
Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
10/24/69 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA GENE L. GARRETT
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)  X in person by telephone by mail orally	recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:	Date of Report
Date	10/24/69
11/12/69 /cp Dictatedto	
Dictated	Date(s) of activity
_ 11/20/69	
Transcribed	10/9/69
Authenticated by Informant	
Brief description of activity or material	
Report of OKA State meeting at Oak G	rove
La., with approximately 30 Klansmen	pres-
ent. Announcement made to change me	
night from Thursday to Friday night	
each month. Discussion of Mayor HOW	
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.	MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.
of Monroe concerning his statements against the Klan and school integrat	ion.
Reports given that new members were	
sworn into the Oak Grove Units and	•
Monroe Units. A defense fund was se	
up for the OKA and a donation of \$26	3
was received.	
INFORMATION CONTAINED IN T	
PROPERLY PARAPHRASED IN OR	
THE IDENTITY OF THE INFORM	ANT,
Copies:	
	•
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	,
1 - 157-4434(OKA) 1 - 157-2749(MONROE OKA UNIT)	
1 - 157-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT)	157-1300-652
1 - 157-3998(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1)	
1 - 157-10394(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #2)	Block Stamp
1 - 157-(JACK BARNES)	Searched / Indexed
1)- 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)	Serialized Filed
/ 1 - 157-9117(OWEN DINCAN) -1 - 157-5031(KENNETH EUBANKS)	NOVEMBER 20, 1969 FBI - New Orleans
1 - 157-3031 (KENNETH EUBANKS) 1 - 157-8926 (MONTEE BOYTE)	rdr - new Orleans
1 - 157-6920(MONTED BOTTE)	
1 - 157-7767(C. V. FLOWERS)	
(SEE COVER PAGE B)	Carle 131
ww-369912 Doctd:34267456 Page 54	

#### (COPIES CONTINUED)

```
1 - 157-(JACK HAMILTON)
 1 - 157 - 7802(LOUIS MC KEE)
 1 - 157-4516(BILL TURNER)
 1 - 157 - (COHN BOYTE)
 1 - 157 - (HENRY BOYTE)
 1 - 157 - (FNU) (ALLRED)
*1 - 157-(MATT TAYLOR)
 *1 - 157-(JACK GRUBBS)
 *1 - 157 - (LOUIE BLACK)
 *1 - 157-6970(J. V. JONES)
 *1 - 157-7140(SEDRIC SEAMANS)
 *1 - 157-7175(JIMMY TURNER
 *1 - 157 - (D. H. THOMAS)
 *1 - 157-5301(WOODROW KELLY)
 *1 - 157-(BOBBY CHURCH)
 *1 - 157-(RED SPILLERS)
 *1 - 157-(TOMMY WEEKS)
  1 - 157 - (R. G. KAHMAR, JR.)
 *1 - 157 - (HOUSTON KING)
 *1 - 157-(VERNON KING)
 *1 - 157-(BOBBY BERNHARDT)
*1 - 157-8594(WILLIAM H. FULLER)
GLG/cp
 (35)
```

B\*
(COVER PAGE)

October 24, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana

On October 9, 1969, the Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Inc., OKA, held its State monthly meeting at the Oak Grove, Louisiana, Klavern. This meeting began approximately 8:30 P.M. and ended around 11:00 P.M. There were approximately 30 Klansmen present at the meeting as follows:

From Oak Grove OKA Units # 1 and # 2:

COHN BOYTE, brother of MONTEE BOYTE

MONTEE BOYTE

HENRY BOYTE, cousin to COHN and MONTEE BOYTE

(FNU) ALLRED, described as being white male,

age approximately 30, weighing 130 pounds, 5'11" tall, and , dark hair.

JACK HAMILTON

MATT TAYLOR

JACK GRUBBS

LOUIE BLACK

J. V. JONES

SEDRIC SEAMANS

JIMMY TURNER

BILL TURNER

From the Bastrop OKA Unit:

OWEN DUNCAN

C. V. FLOWERS

D. H. THOMAS

LOUIS MC KEE

WOODROW KELLY

BOBBY CHURCH

RED SPILLERS

TOMMY WEEKS

From Monroe OKA Unit:

BILL MERCER

R. G. KAHMAR

HOUSTON KING

VERNON KING

BOBBY BERNHARDT

WILLIAM H. FULLER

ROBERT FULLER

JACK BARNES

KENNETH EUBANKS

CHARLES, an operator for Fuller's Sanitation Service, last name unknown; and a son-in-law of ROBERT FULLER, name unknown.

This meeting was opened with a prayer being given by the Grand Kludd, JACK BARNES, and ROBERT FULLER, the Grand Dragon of the OKA presided over the meeting.

FULLER first expressed his appreciation for a large turnout for the meeting. However, he was sure there would have been more had the meeting been held on a Friday night instead of Thursday night. Therefore, he requested that the members consider changing their meeting night back to Friday night.

At this point in the meeting, OWEN DUNCAN then suggested that a vote be taken in favor of changing the meeting night from Thursday to Friday night. After some discussion on this matter, a vote was taken and it was approved 100% to change the meeting night for the State meeting from Thursday back to Friday right and to begin at 7:00 P.M.

KENNETH EUBANKS, the Grand Secretary of the OKA, then read the minutes of the last meeting and the minutes were then approved and accepted.

MONTEE BOYTE was then given a floor and asked the Grand Dragon what the Mayor of Monroe, Louisiana, JACK HOWARD was trying to stir up in Monroe concerning the Klan.

The Grand Dragon then stated that he had a long talk with Mayor HOWARD and that the Mayor had told him the newspapers had twisted his statement around to make it sound like the way the newspaper wanted it to sound. According to

FULLER, the Mayor stated he did not intend for his statement concerning the Klan to condemn or criticize the Klan because the Klan had done him a lot of favors in the past and that he would call the newspaper reporter and tell him that his statement was incorrect that had appeared in the newspaper.

FULLER then announced that Mayor HOWARD had given him \$100 and told him to buy his organization a dinner in the near future. Therefore after the meeting, all members present were requested to go to Jack's Fish House on Louisiana Highway # 2, outside of Oak Grove for a fish dinner.

C. V. FLOWERS was then given the floor and made a statement concerning the posters that were to be prepared by the OKA and the Concerned Citizens for Quality Education in Louisiana, on school integration. FLOWERS also stated that the School Board in Morehouse Parish had voted to close the schools on Monday, October 13, 1969, but then changed its vote by 100% in favor of keeping the schools open.

FLOWERS further stated that he desired the pamphlets and posters that were being prepared to be held back until a later date to distribute them to the various churches throughout the area, and also to respectable people instead of just throwing them around town.

JACK HAMILTON then gave a report on the activities of the Oak Grove Units and stated that the members of the Units had everything straightened out and were working fine as of this meeting. HAMILTON stated that the Oak Grove Units had taken in some new members and had prospects for somemore.

The Grand Dragon then stated that there had been some new members taken into the Monroe Unit and stated that at the next meeting there would be a ceremony for all of the new members and for each member to bring his robe for the ceremony.

LOUIS MC KEE, the Great Titan for Morehouse Parish, reported that the Bastrop Unit was doing fine and that there were approximately 12 active members in the unit. He stated that this unit seemed to be doing better with just 12 members than it was whenever the Klan had several hundred active members a few years ago. He stated that although there were only a few active members that if any help was needed, the old Klansmen would be around for any help, because they had still been regarded as Klansmen at heart.

The Grand Dragon then stated that the OKA financial status was in bad shape and suggested that a legal or defense fund be set up.

A motion was then made and approved to set up a defense fund for the OKA. After the approval of setting up a defense fund, a collection of those present was taken and a total of \$263.80 was collected with a pledge of \$600 more to be given at a later date. BILL TURNER donated \$100 on the spot and challenged each member in the organization to match the \$100.

The final 10 minutes of the meeting was given to JACK BARNES who gave a reading from the Bible and made some comments on the scriptures, and then gave the closing prayer.

After the above meeting was over, it was observed that R. J. KAHMAR was driving a 1970 model Thunderbird, with no license plate.

JACK HAMILTON is described as being a white male, approximate age 38, height 5'10", weighing 145 pounds, slender build, dark brown hair, ruddy complexion, characteristics, sharp and narrow face, resides in Oak Gree, Louisiana, drives early model 1960 Lincoln, green in color, occupation welder.

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
11/7/69	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA GENE L. GARRETT
Method of delivery (c	heck appropriate blocks)	TOTAL STREET,
X in person	by telephone by mail Xorally	recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished and	reduced to writing by Agent:	Date of Report
Dictated 11/	Date 12/69 to /cp	11/7/69
Transcribed 11/	20/69	Date(s) of activity
Authenticated by Informant	· . <del>:</del>	10/24/69
Brief description of ac	ctivity or material	
of Grand	f Special OKA meeting at resi <u>Dagon ROBERT FULLER for pur</u> ng out a way to keep OKA bet	pose
organize	d and keep various units clo	ser File where original is located if not attached
	. Discussion also on debts preparing posters opposing s	
Remarksintegrat		

RLY OF

INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO FULLY THE INFORMANT.	REPORT MUST BE PROPE PROTECT THE IDENTITY
Copies:	
cohice.	
FOIA(b)(7) - (D) *1 - 157-	(JACK GRUBBS)
1 - 157 - 4434(OKA) GLG/cp.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1 = 157-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) (19)	els'
1 - 157-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT)	. #
1 = 157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1)	•
1 - 157-10394(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #2)	
1)- 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)	
\(\frac{1}{2} = \frac{157-4516(\text{BILL TURNER})}{1}	
1 - 157-9117(OWEN DUNCAN)	
*1 - 157-(JACK HAMILTON) 1 - 157-(BOBBY BERNHARDT)	# mb
1 = 157=(BOBBI BERNHARDI) 1 = 157=7767(C. V. FLOWERS)	157-1300-6
*1 - 157-8926 (MONTEE BOYTE)	Block Stamp
1 - 157-5031(KENNETH EUBANKS)	Block Stdiap
1 - 157-7140 (SEDRIC SEAMANS)	Searched Indexed
*1 - 157-(MATT TAYLOR)	Searched Indexed Serialized Filed
*1 - 157-(VERNON KING)	NOVEMBER 20. 1969
*1 = 157=(BILL MERCER)	FBI - New Orleans
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1 1 1 TEGIES
<b>A*</b>	1 Minter
(001177 - 1077)	

(COVER PAGE)

November 7, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana

On October 24, 1969, a special meeting of OKA Klansmen was held at the residence of Grand Dragon ROBERT FULLER on Sunset Boulevard, Monroe, Louisiana. This meeting began at approximately 8:00 P.M. and ended around 11:00 P.M. There were approximately 15 Klansmen present and the following were and the following were recognized as being present from the various units of the OKA in Louisiana.

From the Monroe OKA Unit, ROBERT FULLER BOBBY BERNHARDT

KENNETH EUBANKS

VERNON KING

BILL MERCER

From the Bastrop OKA Unit:

OWEN DUNCAN

From the Oak Grove Units # 1 and 2:

JACK HAMILTON

BILL TURNER

MONTEE BOYTE

SEDRIC SEAMANS

MATT TAYLOR

JACK GRUBBS

The purpose of this meeting as explained by the Grand Dragon, ROBERT FULLER was to make plans on how to keep the OKA better organized and how to bring the various OKA Units closer together.

purposes of the meeting, BILL TURNER then asked the Grand Dragon if he were going to prepare any pamphlets concerning school desegregation in Louisiana, and the Communist and Negro conspiracy which was connected with the integration of schools. The Grand Dragon stated that he had been sick and therefore had been unable to run off any pamphlets in the past two weeks.

OWEN DUNCAN then stated that he could show those present why the Grand Dragon had not run off any pamphlets concerning the above matter, first by showing that a roll of paper costs \$23.00 and one roll would run only 1,000 sheets for a poster or pamphlet. DUNCAN then showed the group present a bill for the rally which had been held at the Civic Center in July, 1969, in reference to the Freedom of Choice plan for school integration and also the boycott of schools in Louisiana, which indicated the Grand Dragon had paid \$486.00 out of his pocket and should be reimbursed for this amount. DUNCAN stated that approximately \$1,000 had been collected for the OKA Defense Fund and made a motion that approximately \$500.00 be voted to be given to the Grand Dragon to pay his debts and get the Grand Dragon off of the hook.

BILL TURNER stated that he felt that this was a good idea and made a motion and it was seconded and all of those present voted in favor of this motion.

BOBBY BERNHARDT, who was keeping the minutes for the meeting was told to enter on the record of all of those present for the meeting and showing that they voted in favor of the above motion.

The Grand Dragon then asked DUNCAN why the Grand Klokan, C. V. FLOWERS, was absent from this meeting. DUNCAN replied that FLOWERS had been participating in the Concerned Citizens For Quality Education in Morehouse Parish and had recently been elected as co-chairman of the Parents Group of this committee, and therefore was unable to attend this meeting.

SEDRIC SEAMANS then asked the Grand Dragon if C. V.

FLOWERS was ever going to take care of the problems in the

Oak Grove Units. SEAMANS stated that he had contacted FLOWERS

several times to come to Oak Grove to help settle their problems

although FLOWERS has never come to Oak Grove to help the members

of the two units in Oak Grove. SEAMANS stated that he was getting

tired of this kind of business being conducted by FLOWERS. The

Grand Dragon did not give any reply to SEAMANS request.

A motion was then made to adjourn the meeting and it was seconded by BILL TURNER and then the meeting was adjourned approximately 11:00 P.M.

	telv en File where original is located if not attached FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
Received from (name or symbol number)  10/17/69  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  hed of delivery (check appropriate blocks)	November 21, 1969  SA VINCENT B. COYLE  recording device written by Informan  Date of Report  10/17/69  Date(s) of activity  10/9/69  Id telvent File where original is located if not attached  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)   hod of delivery (check appropriate blocks)   X in person	SA VINCENT B. COYLE
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)   hod of delivery (check appropriate blocks)   X in person	SA VINCENT B. COYLE
Market   M	Date of Report  10/17/69  Date(s) of activity  10/9/69  Id tely En  File where original is located if not attached  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
X in person	Date of Report  10/17/69  Date(s) of activity  10/9/69  Id tely En  File where original is located if not attached  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
r/d 10/28/69 csh  ictated  r/d 10/28/69 csh  ictated  OKA State Meeting he  it Cak Grove, La., 10/9/69; with approximate and vote made to return State Meetings to ist Friday of each month.  NDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEDLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.  Information recorded on a card index by	Date of Report  10/17/69  Date(s) of activity  10/9/69  Id tely an  File where original is located if not attached  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
r/d 10/28/69 csh  Dictated r/d 10/28/69 csh  Dictated ranscribed csh  Dictated ranscribed csh  Distribution of activity or material of description of activity or material of description of activity or material of Association of Associ	10/17/69  Date(s) of activity  10/9/69  Id tely an  File where original is located if not attached  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
ranscribed  Authenticated y Informant  of description of activity or material  of Cak Grove, La., 10/9/69; with approximate  of the Cak Grove, La.	Date(s) of activity  1.0/9/69  1d telv en  File where original is located if not attached  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
ranscribed  Authenticated y Informant  of description of activity or material  of Cak Grove, La., 10/9/69; with approximate  of the Cak Grove, La.	10/9/69  1d telv en File where original is located if not attached FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
outhenticated y Informant  of description of activity or material  of A. State Meeting he is to Cak Grove, La., 10/9/69; with approximate the control of the	ld telv en File where original is located if not attached FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
y Informant  ef description of activity or material  OKA State Meeting he  At Oak Grove, La., 10/9/69; with approximate  27 members present. Reports from units give  and vote made to return State Meetings to  Est Friday of each month.  NDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A ME  DIENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.  [] Information recorded on a card index by	ld telv en File where original is located if not attached FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
OKA State Meeting he OKA State Meeting he of Cak Grove, La., 10/9/69; with approximate to members present. Reports from units given and vote made to return State Meetings to est Friday of each month.  NOTIFIED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEDILENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.	ld telv en File where original is located if not attached FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
t Oak Grove, La., 10/9/69; with approximate the content of the con	telv en File where original is located if not attached FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
27 members present. Reports from units given and vote made to return State Meetings to est Friday of each month.  NDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEDIENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.  [] Information recorded on a card index by	File where original is located if not attached  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
NDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A ME LENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.  [] Information recorded on a card index by	. FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
NDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A ME LENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED. [] Information recorded on a card index by	
LENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.  [] Information recorded on a card index by	SETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE
	on date
INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT IN PARAPHASED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT COPIES:	
1 - 157-4434 (OKA) 1 - 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) 1 - 157-2749 (Monroe OKA Unit) 1 - 157-8138 (Bastrop OKA Unit) 1 - 157-3998 (Oak Grove OKA Unit) 1 - 157-7767 (C.V. FLOWERS) 1 - 157-10849 (JACK HAMILTON) 1 - 157-5301 (WOODROW KELLY) 1 - 157-12672 (BUD KAHMAR) 1 -	- 157-9552 (HERBERT SPRUILL) - 157-10238 (W.J. WILLIS) - 157-12409 (JIN THORNTON) - 157-7175 (JIM TURNER) - 157-10628 (BOBBY CHURCH) - 157-6970 (J.V. JONES) - 157-7140 (SEDRIC SEAMANS) - 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) - 157-9117 (OWEN DUNCAN) - 157-5031 (KEN EUBANKS) - 157-8926 (MONTE BOYTE)  Block Stamp    SEARCHED   INDEXED     SERIALIZED   SILED     NOV 2 1 1969     FBI - NEW ORLEANS

10/17/69 Monroe, La.

## OKA STATE MEETING

The Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Inc. (OKA) held its monthly state meeting at the Oak Grove, La., Klavern on the night of 10/9/69. Units prepresented were from Monroe, Bastrop, and Oak Grove and each unit gave a report on happenings and developements in their respective areas. There were about 27 Klansmen present, many of them with their wives. Among those present were the following:

ROBERT FULLER

C.V. FLOWERS

JACK HAMILTON

WOODROW KELLY

BUD KAHMAR

HOUSTON KING

VERNON KING

LOUIS MC KEE

W.H. FULLER

JACK BARNES

LOUIS BLACK

BOB BERNHARDT

MATT TAYLOR

HERBERT SPRUILL

W.J. WILLIS

JIM THORNTON

NW 36091 DocId:342674561 PageN69

BOBBY CHURCH

J.V. JONES

SEDRIC SEAMANS office (are 1 lotter)

TO TO TO TOLLER PER MAN MANY THE

Control of the territor asset

in modern

BILL TURNER

OWEN DUNCAN LA

KEN EUBANKS

MONTE BOYTE

A copy of the official minutes of the meeting was furnished and is attached to the report. The minutes relate the items discussed at the meeting.

AST DOOKNOKING IN COPER SOLE

and the of but her against

o beat garmi sila, «

motor entures possess of the fire of

SCACES. YORKY Chileman

型。 如我更是的的作品。 。我想得我们一

Guard Progra Moderted Meeting 3. Minutes WIRE Read And receptable H. Mation was made and Unineurly, tarned to Change our Meeting Nights back to The First Friedry Night of Each 5. Judge for Dawkins Said of the School Board Janes.
The Petitions Passed by Concerned Citizens, they would in Contemption o. Members Voted to fromour The Boy cott Colled by Gor John Mic Keithen on Monday 136 / 16/2 7. Marchause Reported this School Boycott Bus by Con Citizen's of that Parish was Really working good Was Report Received AN Applause by the entire Meet 8. West Carroll Reported They were growing and TURA out some good works deputy Front CHaplein Reported that he was Beally ho of the Secret Mambers we that and The good work are doing omong Each other than they have Ever had Eming sadd

	Date prepared 11/28/69
11/10/69  Received from (name or symbol number)  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA VINCENT B. COYLE
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)  ***Sin person	recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:,  Date  11/17/69 to KENDRICK  Transcribed  Authenticated by Informant	Date of Report  11/10/69  Date(s) of activity  11/7/69
OKA State Meeting, 11/7/69, at Oak Grove, Reports of units given and notice that drawould be raised in 1970. Discussion also held on school problem.	La.,  File where original is located if not attach  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED IF USED TO PROTECT SOURCE.

	<u> </u>		
FOIA(b)(7) - (D		1 - 157-6970 (J. V. JONES)	
1 - 157-4434	(OKA)	1 - 157-9657 (LOUIS BLACK)	
1 - 157 - 2749	(Monroe, OKA)	1 - 157- (THOMAS WYLE)	
1 - 157 - 3998	(Oak Grove, OKA 1)	*1 - 157-10827 (MATT TAYLOR)	
1 - 157 - 10394	(Oak Grove, OKA 2)	1 - 157 - 10238 (W. J. WILLIS)	
1 - 157 - 8138	(Bastrop OKA Unit)	1 - 157- (JACK GRUBBS)	
1 - 157 - 1300		1 - 157- (RAYMOND THRUSH)	
1 - 157-5031	(KEN EUBANKS)	1 - 157-9316 (BOYKIN MCLAIN)	
1 - 157 - 12672	·	VBC/bnk	
1 - 157-12409	·	(27)	
1 - 157 - 12543	(BOB FINLEY)		
1 - 157 - 9117	(OWEN DUNCAN)		
$\tilde{1} - \tilde{1}57 - 7767$	(C. V. FLOWERS)	12. X 652	
1 - 157 - 8440	(TOMMY KELLY) .	157-1300-655	
1 = 157=	(DAVID THOMAS)		
1 - 157-8926	(MONTE BOYTE)	Blog Stamp .	
1 = 157 - 3520	(MITCHEL BOYTE)	Searched Indexed	-
	(JACK HAMILTON)	Serialized Filed	
1 - 157-7140	(CEDRIC SEAMANS)		
I on Autimitiati	(CEDELEC CHIEMING)	NOV. 28, 1969	
	· -		
		FBI - New Orleans	
	·	Fire - Mew Of Leaning	
		f f	
W 36091 DocTd:3426	7456 Page 72	1/1/1/1/1/1/	

## Monroe, La. 11/10/69

## OKA STATE MEETING, 11/7/69

The Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Inc. (OKA) held its monthly state meeting on the night of 11/7/69 at the Oak Grove, La. Klavern. There were representatives from the Monroe, Bastrop and two Oak Grove units and among those present were the following:

ROBERT FULLER

KEN EUBANKS

BUD KAHMAR

JIM THORNTON

BOB FINLEY

OWEN DUNCAN

C. V. FLOWERS

TOMMY KELLY

DAVID THOMAS

MONTE BOYTE

MITCHEL BOYTE

JACK HAMILTON

CEDRIC SEAMANS J. V. JONES

LOUIS BLACK

THOMAS WYLE

MATT TAYLOR

W. J. WILLIS

JACK GRUBBS

RAYMOND THRUSH

BOYKIN MCLAIN

It was noted that many of the members were accompanied by their wives. A copy of the minutes of the meeting which shows the items discussed was furnished and is attached to the report.

#### MISCELLANEOUS

BOYKIN MCLAIN, who until recently was the Great Titan for West Carroll Parish in the OKA, will probably become active again in the OKA after a few weeks. It was learned that MCLAIN was mad at many of the Monroe members for not patronizing his son, who is a barber in Monroe, La. He was also upset over the fact that many Oak Grove Klansmen stayed at a funeral home in Oak Grove even though there were two Negroes present among those at the funeral home. It has been rumored that MCLAIN has been contacted by the Minutemen although this has not been verified and is probably the result of MCLAIN trying to make the Oak Grove Klansmen think that he has more important connections than just with the Klan.

Meet of Obandwith Prayer By Grad Chiplan at 11-22/19 Minutes were feel soil Apland Il Nammand.

Monroe Reported they were 571/ holding And cloing good. to Bastrop Reported They are 57.11 days fine THE School Situation in Morehouse Porish, And would Report on The fragress LATER. 6. OAK Grove Reported Everything was going along fine, Said All the New Members were attending faithfully, They are galling some of their old Members back. 7 West Pairall feder Reputed they are gamp along good 8. Motion was Made and Approved That Each Member would bri a gist to give To the Robert weems Children for CHristmas. I deputy front Chiplein Said he was Avaid of The Donotions that West Carroll gave THE Grand Drogon for Expense. He Also Said THAT from NOW ON ONK Grove WANTED TO Bear Their fort of Expenses that Per-tuins to This Opinion Lion, 10. Deputy Land Chiplain Said That Beginning Sirst Quarter To 101 1970, Their Dues would be haved from \$3.50 Per Quarter To \$5.00 Per-Quester. Instead of Tunning in 50% To STATE, The Would TURN IN \$1.00 For the State. My 3/120 Frage: 342 87 55 , Prede 72 to 9:00 Pm. with PRAYOR by Dupyto Some Ch

Date prepared  12/16/69  Date received Received from (name or symbol number)  11/21/69  POLA (b) (7) - (D)  Received by  A GENE L. GARRETT  Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)  XX in person by telephone by mail vorally recording device written by Interval 12/16/69  Dictated 12/9/69 (tape) 1rs  Dictated 12/9/69  Authenticated by informant  Brief description of activity or material Report of OKA State Meeting at Oak Grove,  La., with approximately 25 klansmen present.  Reports given by various unit representatives on activities of units since last meeting.  Discussion was on integration of schools and progress being made. Also discussion was on  FOIA(b) (7) - (D)	
Date received    12/16/69	
Date received Received from (name or symbol number)  11/21/69 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)  XX in person by telephone by mail variously crecording device written by Interval I	
Date received   Received from (name or symbol number)   Received by	
Transcribed   12/16/69   11/21/	
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)   XX in person	
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:  Date  Dictated  12/9/69 (tape)  Authenticated by Informant  Report of OKA State Meeting at Oak Grove,  La., with approximately 25 klansmen present.  Reports given by various unit representatives on activities of units since last meeting.  Discussion was on integration of schools and	•
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:  Date  Dictated  12/9/69 (tape)  1rs  Date of Report  11/21/69  Date(s) of activity  Date(s) of activity  11/7/69  Date(s) of activity  11/7/69  Date(s) of activity  11/7/69  Date(s) of activity  11/7/69  First description of activity or material  Report of OKA State Meeting at Oak Grove,  La., with approximately 25 klansmen present.  Reports given by various unit representatives on activities of units since last meeting.  Discussion was on integration of schools and	
Date  Dictated  12/9/69 (tape)  Transcribed  Authenticated by Informant  Brief description of activity or material Report of OKA State Meeting at Oak Grove, La., with approximately 25 klansmen present. Reports given by various unit representatives on activities of units since last meeting.  Discussion was on integration of schools and  11/21/69  Date(s) of activity  11/7/69  File where original is located if not att	ormant
Dictated 12/9/69 (tape) 1rs    Transcribed   12/16/69	
Dictated    12/9/69 (tape)   1rs   Date(s) of activity	
Authenticated by Informant  Brief description of activity or material Report of OKA State Meeting at Oak Grove, La., with approximately 25 klansmen present. Reports given by various unit representatives on activities of units since last meeting.  Discussion was on integration of schools and	
Authenticated by Informant  Brief description of activity or material Report of OKA State Meeting at Oak Grove, La., with approximately 25 klansmen present. Reports given by various unit representatives on activities of units since last meeting.  Discussion was on integration of schools and	
Brief description of activity or material Report of OKA State Meeting at Oak Grove, La., with approximately 25 klansmen present. Reports given by various unit representatives on activities of units since last meeting.  Discussion was on integration of schools and	
Report of OKA State Meeting at Oak Grove,  La., with approximately 25 klansmen present.  Reports given by various unit representatives on activities of units since last meeting.  Discussion was on integration of schools and	
La., with approximately 25 klansmen present.  Reports given by various unit representatives on activities of units since last meeting.  Discussion was on integration of schools and	
Reports given by various unit representatives on activities of units since last meeting.  Discussion was on integration of schools and  FOLA (b) (7) = (D)	
on activities of units since last meeting.  Discussion was on integration of schools and  FOLA (b) (7) = (D)	
	ached
nnormore hoing mode Algo discussion was on!   ***********************************	
F = - 6	D.A.M.D.
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIVIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.	PATE.
possession of drugs by young adults. A	
donation was made toward defense fund and	
plans were made to have special OKA meeting at Grand Dragon's home on 11/21/69.	
INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY	
PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT IDENTITY OF INFORMANT.	
FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1: 157-4434 (OKA)	
1: 157-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 1: 157-3998 (OAK GROVE UNIT #1)	
1: 157-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 1: 157-10394 (OAK GROVE UNIT #2) 1: 157-8926 (MONTEE BOYTE) 1: 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)	
1: 157-5031 (KENNETH EUBANKS) 1: 157-9117 (OWEN DUNCAN)	
1: 157-7802 (LOUIS MC KEE) 1: 157-7767 (C. V. FLOWERS)	
1: 157-10849 (JACK HAMILTON) 1: 157-(FNU) PATRICK, OAK GROVE,	LA.
1: 157-TED PATRICK 1:*157-12499 (BOBBY BERNHARDT)	
1:*157-BILL MERCER 1:*157-12672 (R. G. "BUD" KAHMAR,	JR.
1:*157-11722 (VERNON KING) 1:*157-9119 (D. H. THOMAS)	
1:*157-5060 (JACK WATKINS) 1:*157-JACK GRUBBS	
1:*157-10827 (MATT TAYLOR) 1:*157-(FNU) ALLRED, OAK GROVE, LA.  Block Stamp	
1:*157-7140 (SEDRIC SEAMAN)   157-1305-650	7
1:*157-COHN BOYTE Searched Indexed	0
1:*157-9657 (LOUIE BLACK)   SerializedFiled,	/ 1
1:*157-6970 (J. V. JONES) DEC 16 1969 '	
FBI - New Orleans	
GLG/1rs (28)	
5091 DocId:34267456 Page 76	

## 11/21/69 Monroe, La.

On 11/7/69, the OKA held its regular monthly meeting at the Oak Grove, La. Klavern. There were approximately 25 klansmen present and the meeting began at approximately 7:20 PM and ended around 9:00 PM. The following klansmen were recognized as being present:

MONROE OKA UNIT

ROBERT FULLER

BOBBY BERNHARDT

BILL MERCER

KENNETH EUBANKS

R. G. "BUD" KAHMAR, JR.

VERNON KING

Bodyguard for ROBERT FULLER, name unknown, who was wearing a robe.

#### BASTROP OKA UNIT

C. V. FLOWERS

OWEN DUNCAN

D. H. THOMAS

LOUIS MC KEE

JACK WATKINS

OAK GROVE OKA UNITS #1 AND #2

JACK GRUBBS

MONTEE BOYTE

MATT TAYLOR

JACK HAMILTON

(FNU) ALLRED

SEDRIC SEAMAN

COHN BOYTE

(FNU) PATRICK, father of TED PATRICK, a TV announcer for Channel 10, KTVE, Monroe, La.

LOUIE BLACK

J. V. JONES

The meeting was presided over by the Grand Dragon of the OKA, ROBERT FULLER, and the opening and closing prayers were given by the Deputy Grand Kludd, MONTEE BOYTE, in the absence of the regular Grand Kludd.

KENNETH EUBANKS read the minutes of the previous monthly meeting and the minutes were then approved as read.

Representatives from the various units in the OKA gave their reports of activities since the last meeting. Giving the reports for the Bastrop Unit were OWEN DUNCAN and LOUIS MC KEE and they reported that everything was going about as good as could be expected. They also reported that everything was being done as much as possible to keep up the morale of the klan and to keep the members of the klan out of any trouble.

C. V. FLOWERS, the Grand Klokan, was requested to give his report and he stated that he had been checking on drugs being sold to teenagers and young adults in the Bastrop area. He also

stated that the American Independent Party and Concerned Citizens for Quality Education in Morehouse Parish, were working on a plan concerning the school problem in Morehouse Parish and would give a full report on the progress at a later date.

JACK HAMILTON reported that the Oak Grove Units were doing fine and stated that a new member, (FNU) PATRICK, the father of TED PATRICK, the TV announcer for KTVE, Channel 10 in Monroe, La., had recently been sworn into the unit. HAMILTON also reported that Unit #2 had made up a present for him to help pay his expenses and HAMILTON then gave the Grand Dragon \$100 which was to be applied to the defense fund and to help defray expenses of the Grand Dragon.

The Deputy Grand Kludd, MONTEE BOYTE, gave a brief speech on Christianity.

Just prior to the close of the meeting, the Grand Dragon announced that there would be a special called meeting at his home on 11/21 or 22/69, and he would let the members know far enough in advance of the specific date.

Also prior to the close of the meeting it was announced that the dues for each quarter would be raised from \$3.50 per quarter to \$5.00 per quarter, beginning the first quarter of 1970.

The meeting was then adjourned by prayer.

FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68	3)				4
•		1	Date p	repared	
Date received	Received from (name or symbol nu	mber)	Receiv	ed by	
12/2/69	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)			SA VINCENT B.	COYLE
	check appropriate blocks)			recording device	written by Int
x in person	by telephone by mail	X orally			written by in
If orally furnished as	nd reduced to writing by Agent: Date			Date of Report	
12/	/4/69 to bab			12/2/69	
Dictated 127	to			Date(s) of activity	
Transcribed	12/15/60				
	14/ 14/ Wil			11/21/69	
Authenticated by Informant	·				
Brief description of	activity or material				
Officers Me	eeting of OKA held in	Monroe, La	a . ,		
at home of	Grand Dragon to discu	iss nolitic	aa l	P31	n n n t n d i F = - 4 - 4 + 4
at nome of	Tand Diagon to disco	255 POTTOTO		File where original is l	
matters and	new man sworn in.			FOIA(b)(7) -	(D)
* INDIVIDUALS DES VIOLENCE OR REV	GONATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONL OLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NO	Y ATTENDED A NOT DISCUSSED.	MEETIN	NG AND DID NOT ACTI	VELY PARTICI
		431 WAS 4 2 2 2	n <b>n</b> on-	n Milliam Dr. Troot	ארחדע
	INFORMATION CONTAINED PARAPHRASED IN ORDER			r MUST BE PROD IDENTITY OF T	
	INFORMANT.	THOTEOT			<u></u>
Copies:	<u></u>				
•				540 Z=40=4	r mon s
FOIA(b)(7) -				849 (JACK HAM) D2 (LOUIS MC H	
1 - 157-443	34 (OKA) 00 (ROBERT FULLER)	*1 - 157			
	(ROBERT CUMPTON)	<u>*</u> 1 - 157	7-116	692 (HOUSTON R	(ING)
1 - 157-	(WINDELL PRICE)	*1 - 157			
1 - 157-	(FRED GRANT)	₹1 - 197	( - TS;	55 (E. W. PACH	S)
	31 (KEN EUBANKS) 572 (BUD KAHMAR)	v BC/bab		-	
	17 (BILL MURPHY)	(23)			
*1 - 157-124	199 (BOB BERNHARDT)	-		. /4	1.6
	543 (BOB FINLEY)			151-130	a -65
	109 (JIM THORNTON) 722 (VERNON KING)		٠,	Block Stamp	
	(JOHN CASTLE).		ļ	<i>_</i>	
*1 - 157-892	26 (MONTE BOYTE)		Se	earched Inc	lexed <del>///</del>
	10 (SEDRIC SEAMANS)		Se	erialized//	riled///
•	327 (MATT TAYLOR)			DEC. 15,	<del></del> 1969
•.	v . •			FBI - NEW ORI	
			-	A	<u> </u>
			1/1	sale	1/1
6091 DocTd:34	267456 Page 80			ange	VVX

December 2, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana

#### OFFICERS MEETING OF OKA

A special officers meeting of the OKA was held on the night of November 21, 1969 at the home of ROBERT FULLER, the Grand Dragon of the OKA, in Monroe, Louisian. It was decided at the meeting that such a meeting of the officers would be held each third Friday night of the month and that any member would also be welcome to attend. Among those present, some of whom were accompanied by their wives, included the following:

ROBERT FULLER

ROBERT CUMPTON

WINDELL PRICE

FRED GRANT

KEN EUBANKS

BUD KAHMAR

BILL MURPHY

BOB BERNHARDT

BOB FINLEY

JIM THORNTON

VERNON KING

JOHN CASTLE

MONTE BOYTE

SEDRIC SEAMANS

MATT TAYLOR

JACK HAMILTON

LOUIS MC KEE

DAVID THOMAS

HOUSTON KING

MATT HUEY

E. W. PACE

The meeting was very informal and consisted mainly of a political discussion centering around the potential candidates for Governor of Louisiana. Most of those present seemed to go along with FULLER's choice of former Governor JIMMIE DAVIS as the man the OKA should get behind and endorse for Governor. The faults of some of the others who will likely be candidates were discussed and only DAVIS escaped without any criticism.

Two new members were introduced at the meeting, these being WINDELL PRICE and ROBERT CUMPTON. PRICE who is about 35 formerly lived in Shreveport, Louisiana, and was formerly employed as an off shore oil worker. His present occupation is unknown, but he lives at 906 South 7th Street in Monroe and his wife's name is CAROLYN. CUMPTON, who is about 49, works as a welder and lives at 200 Ridge Homes in Monroe. FRED GRANT, who lives in Caldwell Parish, works as a grave digger in LaSalle Parish.

The only other business discussed at the meeting was to impress on the members that if they hear of any trouble

they should advise one of the officers so that appropriate action can be taken and avoid having any OKA members get involved in any racial trouble.

	Date prepared
	19 /92 /60
	12/23/69
Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
. <b>12/8/69</b> FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA GENE L. GARRETT
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)	
in person by telephone by mail X orally	recording device written by Info
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:	Date of Report
Dictated	Date(s) of activity
12/23/69	
Transcribed	12/5/69
Authenticated	
by Informant	
Report of OKA monthly meeting at Oal	le .
Grove, La., with approximately 25	
Klansmen present. Brief discussion	
on the activities of the OEO Directo	Or I le where original is located if not attac
in Monroe, La.; a donation for a for	rmer   FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
Klansmon's family was taken up. The INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A	C. MERMANG AND DID NOW ADMINIST IN DADMICES
AND THOUSE DESIGNATED DE AN ADJEMENT OF ALL BROWN	A MEETING AND DID NOT AUTIVELY PARTICIP
local political problem in Monroe, La., was discussed with the possibil	
local political problem in Monroe,	lity s on cement
local political problem in Monroe, La., was discussed with the possibil of a Negro becoming Mayor there in about five years and representatives from OKA Unit gave monthly reports of activities of the units, and announce	lity s on cement
local political problem in Monroe, La., was discussed with the possibil of a Negro becoming Mayor there in about five years and representatives from OKA Unit gave monthly reports of activities of the units, and announce made of a special meeting to be held Grand Dragon's home on 12/18/69.	lity s on cement
local political problem in Monroe, La., was discussed with the possibil of a Negro becoming Mayor there in about five years and representatives from OKA Unit gave monthly reports of activities of the units, and announce made of a special meeting to be held	lity s on cement d at
local political problem in Monroe, La., was discussed with the possibil of a Negro becoming Mayor there in about five years and representatives from OKA Unit gave monthly reports of activities of the units, and announce made of a special meeting to be held Grand Dragon's home on 12/18/69.  INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT	lity s on cement d at T MUST BE PROPERLY
local political problem in Monroe, La., was discussed with the possibil of a Negro becoming Mayor there in about five years and representatives from OKA Unit gave monthly reports of activities of the units, and announce made of a special meeting to be held Grand Dragon's home on 12/18/69.  INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT	lity s on cement d at T MUST BE PROPERLY CT THE IDENTITY OF
local political problem in Monroe, La., was discussed with the possibil of a Negro becoming Mayor there in about five years and representatives from OKA Unit gave monthly reports of activities of the units, and annound made of a special meeting to be held Grand Dragon's home on 12/18/69.  INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE INFORMANT.	lity s on cement d at T MUST BE PROPERLY CT THE IDENTITY OF
local political problem in Monroe, La., was discussed with the possibil of a Negro becoming Mayor there in about five years and representatives from OKA Unit gave monthly reports of activities of the units, and announce made of a special meeting to be held Grand Dragon's home on 12/18/69.  INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE INFORMANT.  Copies:	lity s on cement d at T MUST BE PROPERLY CT THE IDENTITY OF
local political problem in Monroe, La., was discussed with the possibil of a Negro becoming Mayor there in about five years and representatives from OKA Unit gave monthly reports of activities of the units, and announce made of a special meeting to be held Grand Dragon's home on 12/18/69.  INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECTIVE INFORMANT.  Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	lity s on cement d at  T MUST BE PROPERLY CT THE IDENTITY OF  157-12672(R. G. KAHMAR)
local political problem in Monroe, La., was discussed with the possibil of a Negro becoming Mayor there in about five years and representatives from OKA Unit gave monthly reports activities of the units, and announce made of a special meeting to be held Grand Dragon's home on 12/18/69.  INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECTIVE INFORMANT.  Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-4434(OKA)	lity s on cement d at  T MUST BE PROPERLY CT THE IDENTITY OF  157-12672(R. G. KAHMAR) 157-(JACK BARNES)
local political problem in Monroe, La., was discussed with the possibil of a Negro becoming Mayor there in about five years and representatives from OKA Unit gave monthly reports of activities of the units, and announce made of a special meeting to be held Grand Dragon's home on 12/18/69.  INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE INFORMANT.  Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-4434(OKA) 1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA UNIT)1 - 157	lity s on cement d at  T MUST BE PROPERLY CT THE IDENTITY OF  157-12672(R. G. KAHMAR) 157-(JACK BARNES)
local political problem in Monroe, La., was discussed with the possibil of a Negro becoming Mayor there in about five years and representatives from OKA Unit gave monthly reports activities of the units, and announce made of a special meeting to be held Grand Dragon's home on 12/18/69.  INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE INFORMANT.  Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-4434(OKA) 1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA UNIT) 1 - 11 - 157-3998(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1)	lity s on cement d at  T MUST BE PROPERLY CT THE IDENTITY OF  157-12672(R. G. KAHMAR) 157-(JACK BARNES) 57-9117(OWEN DUNCAN) Block Stapp
local political problem in Monroe, La., was discussed with the possibil of a Negro becoming Mayor there in about five years and representatives from OKA Unit gave monthly reports of activities of the units, and announce made of a special meeting to be held Grand Dragon's home on 12/18/69.  INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE INFORMANT.  Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-4434(OKA) 1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA UNIT)1 - 157	lity s on cement d at  T MUST BE PROPERLY CT THE IDENTITY OF  157-12672(R. G. KAHMAR) 157-(JACK BARNES) 57-9117(OWEN DUNCAN) Block Stapp
local political problem in Monroe, La., was discussed with the possibil of a Negro becoming Mayor there in about five years and representatives from OKA Unit gave monthly reports activities of the units, and announce made of a special meeting to be held Grand Dragon's home on 12/18/69.  INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE INFORMANT.  Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  *1 - 157-4434(OKA) 1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA UNIT) 1 - 11 - 157-3998(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 1 - 157-10394(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT) 1 - 157-2749(MONROE OKA UNIT) 1 - 157-1300(ROBERT FULLER)	lity  s on cement d at  T MUST BE PROPERLY CT THE IDENTITY OF  157-12672(R. G. KAHMAR) 157-(JACK BARNES) 57-9117(OWEN DUNCAN) Block Stapp  SEARCHED ND EXED SERIALIZED FILED
local political problem in Monroe, La., was discussed with the possibil of a Negro becoming Mayor there in about five years and representatives from OKA Unit gave monthly reports activities of the units, and announce made of a special meeting to be held Grand Dragon's home on 12/18/69.  INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE INFORMANT.  Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  *1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA UNIT) 1 - 1 1 - 157-3998(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 1 - 157-10394(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #2) 1 - 157-2749(MONROE OKA UNIT) 1 - 157-1300(ROBERT FULLER) 1 - 157-5031(KENNETHERUBANKS)	lity s on cement d at  T MUST BE PROPERLY CT THE IDENTITY OF  157-12672(R. G. KAHMAR) 157-(JACK BARNES) 57-9117(OWEN DUNCAN) SEARCHED INDEXED
local political problem in Monroe, La., was discussed with the possibil of a Negro becoming Mayor there in about five years and representatives from OKA Unit gave monthly reports activities of the units, and annound made of a special meeting to be held Grand Dragon's home on 12/18/69.  INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE INFORMANT.  Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA UNIT) 1 - 11 1 - 157-3998(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 1 - 157-10394(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #2) 1 - 157-2749(MONROE OKA UNIT) 1 - 157-1300(ROBERT FULLER) 1 - 157-5031(KENNETHERUBANKS) *1 - 157-(HUGH MOORE)	lity s on cement d at  T MUST BE PROPERLY CT THE IDENTITY OF  157-12672(R. G. KAHMAR) 157-(JACK BARNES) 57-9117(OWEN DUNCAN) SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED  DECEMBER 23, 1969
local political problem in Monroe, La., was discussed with the possibil of a Negro becoming Mayor there in about five years and representatives from OKA Unit gave monthly reports activities of the units, and annound made of a special meeting to be held Grand Dragon's home on 12/18/69.  INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE INFORMANT.  Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  *1 - 1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA UNIT) 1 - 1 - 157-3998(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 1 - 157-10394(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #2) 1 - 157-2749(MONROE OKA UNIT) 1 - 157-1300(ROBERT FULLER) 1 - 157-5031(KENNETH FUBANKS) *1 - 157-(HUGH MOORE)	lity  s on cement d at  T MUST BE PROPERLY CT THE IDENTITY OF  157-12672(R. G. KAHMAR) 157-(JACK BARNES) 57-9117(OWEN DUNCAN) Block Stapp  SEARCHED ND EXED SERIALIZED FILED
local political problem in Monroe, La., was discussed with the possibil of a Negro becoming Mayor there in about five years and representatives from OKA Unit gave monthly reports activities of the units, and announce made of a special meeting to be held Grand Dragon's home on 12/18/69.  INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE INFORMANT.  Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1 - 157-4434(OKA) 1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA UNIT) 1 - 11 1 - 157-3998(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 1 - 157-10394(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #2) 1 - 157-2749(MONROE OKA UNIT) 1 - 157-1300(ROBERT FULLER) 1 - 157-5031(KENNETHERUBANKS)	lity s on cement d at  T MUST BE PROPERLY CT THE IDENTITY OF  157-12672(R. G. KAHMAR) 157-(JACK BARNES) 57-9117(OWEN DUNCAN) SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED  DECEMBER 23, 1969

#### (COPIES CONTINUED)

\*1 - 157-9117(OWEN DUNCAN \*1 - 157-(DONALD WILSON)

1 - 157-(BILL TURNER)

\*1 - 157-(JACK GRUBBS)

1 - 157-10849 (JACK HAMILTON)

\*1 - 157-7140 (SEDRIC SEAMANS)

\*1 - 157-10827 (MATT TAYLOR)

1 - 157 - (FNU) (AINSWORTH)

\*1 - 157-(FNU) (PATRICK)

1 - 157-(FNU)(ALLRED)

\*1 - 157-9657(LOUIE BLACK)

1 - 157-8926 (MONTEE BOYTE)

\*1 - 157-(HENRY BOYTE)

\*1 - 157-6970 (J. V. JONES)

GLG/cp **(28)** ()

(COVER PAGE)

# December 8, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana

On December 5, 1969, the OKA held its regular monthly meeting at the Oak Grove, Louisiana, Klavern. There were approximately 25 Klansmen present for this meeting: Those recognized as being present are as follows:

From Monroe OKA Unit:

ROBERT FULLER

KENNETH EUBANKS

HUGH MOORE

BOBBY BERNHARDT

VERNON KING

R. J. KAHMAR

JACK BARNES

The body guard for ROBERT FULLER, name unknown, who drive a 1965 or 1966 marcon Pontiac with a fibreglass whip antenna on the left rear fender. There were two or three others present from the Monroe area.

From the Bastrop OKA Unit:

OWEN DUNCAN

DONALD WILSON

From the Oak Grove Units #'s 1 and 2:

BILL TURNER

JACK GRUBBS

JACK HAMILTON

SEDRIC SEAMANS

MATT TAYLOR

(FNU)AINSWORTH, owns and runs a store located approximately four miles north of Oak Grove, Louisiana, on Highway 17.

(FNU) PATRICK

(FNU) ALLRED, described as being approximately 26 years old, 140 pounds, 5'10" tall, dark brown hair, brown eges.

LOUIE BLACK

MONTEE BOYTE

HENRY BOTE

J. V. JONES

The Grand Dragon of the OKA, ROBERT FULLER, was in charge of the meeting, and the first matter of business was the reading of the minutes for the previous meeting by KENNETH EUBANKS, which were approved as read.

The first discussion of the meeting consisted of the possibility of a Negro being elected for Mayor in the Monroe, Louisiana, area. The Grand Dragon reported that he felt that within the next five years, there would be a Negro Mayor in Monroe due to the way the election falls have been set up. FULLER also stated that B. RAPHAEL BROWN, the Director of the OEO Program in Monroe, Louisiana, continues to be very leading person in this program and fears for his life because of his activities, and is afraid that someone might shoot him someday and blame it on the Klan.

JACK BARNES, the Grand Kludd of the OKA, was then given the floor and gave some readings from the Bible and made a few comments.

The next order of business was the monthly reports of the representatives from the various units. OWEN DUNCAN gave a report for the Bastrop Unit and reported everything was going fine in Bastrop.

KENNETH EUBANKS gave the report for the Monroe

Unit, BILL TURNER, The Grand Titan, for the OKA, reported

for Oak Grove OKA Unit # 1, and JACK HAMILTON, gave the report

for Oak Grove OKA Unit # 2.

MONTEE BOYTE then gave a brief speech concerning the school situation in Louisiana, and stated that a committee had been set up to organize the private schools and West Carroll Parish and that a benefit supper on December 19, had been set and the dinner would cost \$2.00 per plate and the public was invited for this dinner.

The Grand Dragon then asked if he had overlooked anyone to make a report and he received no answer. Therefore he made an announcement that there would be a special meeting at his home in Monroe, Louisiana, on December B.

A motion was then made that a donation be collected to help pay for some Christmas gifts for the ROBERT WEEMS family which carried and a donation of between\$30 and\$40 was collected, which was to be given to SHIRLEY WEEMS the mother of the WEEMS' children.

A motion was then made to close the meeting and the closing prayer was given by MONTEE BOYTE.

, F			•
		<u> </u>	
		D	ate prepared
•	•		1 /5 /70
Datali - d	Bandwad from (name on sumbal number)		1/6/70 k
Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Received by
12/11/69	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)		SA VINCENT B. COYLE
Method of delivery (c	theck appropriate blocks)		
in person	by telephone by mail goral	ly re	ecording device written by Informant
f orally furnished and	reduced to writing by Agent:		Date of Report
	Date		12/22/69
Dictated12_	/30/69 to agt		Date(s) of activity
	d.		
Transcribed			19 /5 /00
Authenticated			12/5/69
by Informant	***		# F - 7#
rief description of a	ctivity or material		
OKA Monti	nly State Meeting held at	Oak	
<b>6 273</b> -			
	evern on night of 12/5/69.		
given by	ts given and speech on Con Reverend JACK BARNES.	umunism:	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
	TROVOLCHI DILLINGO.		
lemarks:			
THE I	NFORMATION IN THIS REPORT	SHOULD	BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED
IN OR	DER TO PROTECT THE IDENTIT	TY OF S	OURCE.
	Action of the second		
FOIA(b)(7) -		*1	157- FRED GRANT
1 - 157-4434			157- FRED GRANT 157- BOB WILSON
	Monroe OKA Unit		157-8926 MONTE BOYTE
	Oak Grove OKA Unit 1		157-7140 SEDRIC SEAMANS
	94 Oak Grove OKA Unit 2		157-10827 MATT TAYLOR
L - 157-8138	Bastrop OKA Unit		157-4516 BILL TURNER
	ROBERT FULLER		157-10849 JACK HAMILTON
•	OWEN DUNCAN		157-6970 J. V. JONES
	37 JACK BARNES	*1 -	157-9657 LOUIS BLACK
	W, H. FULLER		157- EARL WELCH
	KEN EUBANKS		157- JACK GRUBBS
	72 BUD KAHMAR	*1 = 3	
	P, HUGH MOORE 99 BOB BERNHARDT	VBC /	agt
l - 157-1248 l - 157-	CHARLES GUESS	(34)	at:
L = 157=	WINDELL PRICE	ay	
l = 157= l = 157=	JOHN CASTLE		Block Stamp
	3 BOR FINLEY		157-1300-65
the state of the s	9 JIM THORNTON	a. }	The second second
	22 VERNON KING		
1 - 157-	MATT HUEY		SEARCHED INDEED
	2 HOUSTON, KING	S	SERIALIZED FILED
			1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

NW 36091 DocId:34267456 Page 90

December 22, 1969 Monroe, Louisiana

# MONTHLY OKA STATE MEETING

The monthly meeting of the Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Inc. (OKA), was held on December 5, 1969 at the Oak Grove, Louisiana Klavern. Units represented were the Monroe Unit, the Bastrop Unit and the two Oak Grove Units. Among those present, many of whom were accompanied by their wives, were the following:

ROBERT FULLER

OWEN DUNCAN

JACK BARNES

W. H. FULLER

KEN EUBANKS

BUD KAHMAR

HUGH MOORE

BOB BERNHARDT

CHARLES GUESS

WINDELL PRICE

JOHN CASTLE

BOB FINLEY

JIM THORNTON

VERNON KING

MATT HUEY

HOUSTON KING

FRED GRANT

BOB WILSON

MONTE BOYTE

SEDRIC SEAMANS

MATT TAYLOR

BILL TURNER

JACK HAMILTON

J. V. JONES

LOUIS BLACK

EARL WELCH

JACK GRUBBS

MITCHELL BOYTE

A copy of the minutes of the meeting, which shows the items discussed, was furnished and is attached to this report. The Grand Chaplain mentioned in the minutes as having delivered a talk on Communism is the Reverend JACK BARNES.

57AT= Me=Tira Dec. 6, 1969. Meeting Olened AT 7:20 km with Prayer By Grand Chaplans be moved from JAN 2, 1970 To Jon. 9, 1920. Grand Chaplain brought brees devotion, on Communist Movement in The United States. He stlewed A Map and Dr. A News Artice Printed in 1963, Stlowing The Southern Party of The Elwided States That is Supposed To be made & Black Republic. This is suppose To be THE Communist Strong hold. Monroe Reported They were Holding and doing Sine.
Morehouse Reported Sickness had hit Them, but Everything was That Entered The Hospital With KKK. emblan To Puplinge - Grand Chapter Reported we shall stand up Son what we believe in, steak out on what we are nymest. Meeting Assurand of 8:40 Pm with Ruserby Grand Chaplan

	Date prepared
	1/6/70
Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
12/ <sub>22</sub> /69 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA VINCENT B. COYLE
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)  in personby telephoneby mailor	ally recording device written by Informant
If or ally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:	Date of Report
Date  Dictated RD 12/30/69 to STEPHANIE DID	ENHEFER 12/22/69
1 /6 /80	Date(s) of activity
Transcribed 1/6/70	12/18/69
by Informant	
Brief description of activity or material Officers meeting of OKA held at Monro	00 10
12/18/69. Discussion held on duties	of Klokan
collection taken up for widow of for and supper decided on for Oak Grove,	mer Klansman  La File where original is located if not atta
	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
Remarks:	
INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT MUST BE PA	ARAPHRASED TO PROTECT SOURCE
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	Section 1
1 - 157-4434 OKA	
D - 157-1300 ROBERT FULLER 1 - 157-7140 SEDRIC SEAMANS	
l - 157-11387 JACK BARNES WINDELL PRICE	
1 - 157-12409 JIM THORNTON	, , !
1 - 157-12499 BOB BERNHARDT 1 - 157-5031 KEN EUBANKS	
1 - 157-7767 C. V. FLOWERS	
DAVID THOMAS L - 157-7802 LOUIS MCKEE	•
1 - 157-8926 MONTE BOYTE	
MITCHELL BOYTE	, i
- 157-6979 J. V. JONES	157-1300-660
- 157-9657 LOUIS BLACK - 157-10827 MART TAYLOR	154-1300
- 157-10827 MART TAYLOR - 157-10849 JACK HAMILTON	Block Stamp
W. J. WILLIS	Diock Stomp
/BC-sd (15) p	Searched Indexed
	Serialized Filed,
	January 6, 1970

NW 36091 DocId:34267456 Page 94

Coyle 152

Monroe, Louisiana December 22, 1969

### OFFICERS MEETING OF OKA

An officers meeting of the Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Inc., (OKA) was held on 12/18/69 at the home of Grand Dragon ROBERT FULLER in Monroe, La., with the following present: ROBERT FULLER, SEDRIC SEAMANS, JACK BARNES, WINDELL PRICE, JEM THORNTON, BOB BERNHARDT, KEN EUBANKS, C. V. FLOWERS, DAVID THOMAS, LOUIS MCKEE, MONTE BOYTE, MITCHELL BOYTE, J. V. JONES, LOUIS BLACK, MATT TAYLOR, JACK HAMILTON, AND W. J. WILLIS.

Many of those present were accompanied by their wives. The main purpose of the meeting centered around the duties of the Klokan in the Klan and FULLER cleared up many of the questions that the Oak Grove Unit had concerning the duties of the Klokan. It appears that SEDRIC SEAMANS is back in the good graces of the leaders of the OKA and is making an effort to get back his job in the Oak Grove area as Klokan.

Other discussion centered around the collection for the widow of former klansman ROBERT WEEMS who was killed in a Klan shootout in 1968 and it was reported that gifts would be given to the widow and children as well as \$13.00 in cash as a Christmas gift.

Other discussion centered around the public supper to be held on 1/23/70 at the Teen Center in Oak Grove, La. It was decided that it should be a public supper and public officials in the area were to be invited.

It was reported that there is no known racial trouble in both West Carroll and East Carroll Parishes.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)	
	Date prepared: 2/4/70
Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
1/16/70 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA VINCENT B. COYLE
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)	ů ř
y X in person by telephone ; by mail y orally	recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:  Date	Date of Report
Dictated 1/29/70 to kat	1/16/70  Date(s) of activity
0.44.600	
Transcribed 2/4/70	1/9/70
Authenticated by Informant	
Brief description of activity or material	
OKA State meeting 1/9/70 at Oak Grove, Ladiscussion centered around plans to try	
form private schools. Also discussed was	
idea to move State meeting each month to	File where original is located if not attached
a different location.	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.	MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.
Information recorded on a card index by	on date
Remarks:	
INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT MUST BE I	PARAPHRASED IF USED
TO PROTECT SOURCE.	
Cantan	
Copies:	
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	1 - 157-6970 (J.V. JONES)
1 - 157-4434 (OKA)	.1 - 157-5129 (HUGH MOORE)
1 - 157-2749 (Monroe OKA Unit) 1 - 157-3998 (Oak Grove OKA Unit 1)	1 - 157-5301 (WOODROW KELLY) 1 - 157-12672 (BUD KAHMAR)
1 - 157-10394 (Oak Grove Unit 2, OKA	
1 - 157-8138 (Bastrop OKA Unit)	1 - 157-10238 (W.J. WILLIS)
(I) - 157-1300 (Robert Fuller)	1 = 157 (CLARENCE
1 - 157-11387 (JACK BARNES)	BOYKIN)
1 - 157-4516 (BILL TURNER) 1 - 157-8926 (MONTE BOYTE)	VBC-kat (27) ka
1 - 157-10849 (JACK HAMILTON)	
1 - 157-5031 (KEN EUBANKS)	Block Stamp
1 - 157-9117 (OWEN DUNCAN)	
1 - 157-7767 (C. B. FLOWERS 1 - 157- (AUBREY TAKEWELL)	SEARCHEDINDEXED
1 - 157- (AUBREY TAKEWELL) 1 - 157-10827 (MATT TAYLOR)	SERIALIZEDFILED
1 - 157-9657 (LOUIS BLACK)	FEB 4 1970
1 - 157-7802 (LOUIS MC KEE)	FBY- NEW ORLEANS
1 - 157-8594 (W. H. FULLER)	Whe Mr
1 - 157-7140 (SEDRIC SEAMANS)	
NW 36091 DocId:34267456 Page 97	

157-1300-661

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

January 16, 1970
Monroe, Louisiana

## OKA State Meeting

The Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Inc., (OKA), held its monthly state meeting on the night of January 9, 1970, at the Oak Grove, Louisiana, Klavern. Units representing Monroe, Bastrop and the two Oak Grove Units were in attendance and among those present, many with their wives, were the following:

ROBERT FULLER

JACK BARNES

BILL TURNER

MONTE BOYTE

JACK HAMILTON

KEN EUBANKS

OWEN DUNCAN

C. B. FLOWERS

AUBREY TAKEWELL

MATT TAYLOR

LOUIS BLACK

LOUIS MC KEE

W. H. FULLER

SEDRIC SEAMANS

J. V. JONES

HUGH MOORE

WOODROW KELLY

BUD KAHMAR

HOUSTON KING

W. J. WILLIS

CLARENCE BOYKIN

A copy of the minutes of the meeting which shows the items discussed was furnished and is attached to this report. To identify those mentioned in the minutes, the following is set out.

Grand Chaplain is JACK BARNES
Grand Dragon is ROBERT FULLER
Deputy Grand Chaplain is MONTE BOYTE
Monroe Exalted Cyclops is KEN EUBANKS
Grand Titan is BILL TURNER

Exalted Cyclops, West Carroll, is JACK HAMILTON
Bastrop representative is OWEN DUNCAN
Chief KBI is C. V. FLOWERS

A new member at the meeting was AUBREY TAKEWELL of Monroe, Louisiana, and who is employed as a sign painter.

STATE Meeting Jan. 7, 1970. 1. Meeting Olened with Proper at 815 Pm by Grand Chapling 2. Minutes of hast Meeting were Red and mary Tel 3. Letter of Affrechtion was Read from The Rebest Moons Family, The Everyone for All The 9,5% given To That Formily for Christmas. He Stand Dragon Madesold Meeting; heading off First That we are Trying To fromo Te A friend School in Monra, LA. 5. MONROK Reported They ARE STill growing and Really LAURELing Out To Start & Privato School insernation That would help us stort A Private School, 7. GRAND Tilon SAID THAT GOR KARJOST BATTLE is Tighting Money. The MARCH Receives Millions of dollars from Verious organizations To Support Integration He said That People just don't know water all goes on in The schools whose there are intergration, He asked That we Stort Meeting of different Places each Month. 8. E.C. of west Cond Reported he was withing to move our Meeting Place conjuntere THAT Might be helpful To our O Apin. STALL Comment Since how had a hot of Sickness but was some special and holping out with think self-

Cover Sheet for Inform FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)	ant Report or Majal		
·			
		D	ate prepared ,
	•		•
Date received	Received from (name or symbol num	ber) R	eceived by
1/27/70	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)		SA GENE L. GARRETT
Method of delivery (c.	heck appropriate blocks)		
X in person	by telephone by mail	X orally	recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished and	l reduced to writing by Agent: Date		Date of Report
Dictated 2/2,	/70 to bab		1/27/70
Dictated			Date(s) of activity
Transcribed	2/12/70		
Authenticated	•		1/16/70
by Informant			1/10//0
Brief description of a	ctivity or material astrop OKA Unit meetir	g with 8	
klansmen pro	esent. Discussion was	on the	_
	hich dues were to be p		
oka sponsor	970. Announcement maded chicken supper to b	e held at	File where original is located if not attached
the Teen Cer	nter, Oak Grove, La.	Plans were	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
• INDIVIDUALS DESI VIOLENCE OR REVO	GNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY LUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT	ATTENDED A ME DISCUSSED.	ETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.
the following first meeting unit had again Tuesday to	1970, in view of the ng night, and this meeng to be held on Fridared to change the meengles at Monroe, La	eting was t ny night af eting night ion was hel	he fter the from
, <u>I</u>	NFORMATION CONTAINED ARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO	IN THIS REP	PORT MUST BE PROPERLY
	THE INFORMANT.	FULLI PRO	LECT THE IDENTITY
, , <del></del>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Copies:	• 1		· .
FOIA(b)(7) -	, ,	*1 - 157-	(RED SPILLERS)
1 - 157 - 443		GLG/bab	
	8 (Bastrop OKA Unit) 2 (LOUIS MC KEE)	(15) fal-	137-1300-665
1 - 157 - 530	1 (WOODROW KELLY)	tal	
	7 (OWEN DUNCAN) 9 (GENE H. THOMAS)		Block Stamp
	7 (C. V. FLOWERS)	•.	Searched Indexed
157-833	7 (CLARENCE BOYKIN)	• .	Serialized Filed
	O (ROBERT FULLER)		
*1 - 157 - 157 - 1 - 157 - 506	(FLOYD STOKES) O (JACK WATKINS)		FEB. 12, 1970 FBI - NEW ORLEANS
*1 - 157-774	6 (TOMMY WEEKS)		ONDERNO
*1 - 157-106	28 (BOBBY CHURCH)		Caroli 1/3c
36091 DocId:34	1267456 Page 102		the state of the s

Road Baptist Church at Monroe would be used for the private school. It was agreed by those present that C. V. FLOWERS and CLARENCE BOYKIN would gain more by attending that meeting rather than attending the regular klan meeting.

A motion was then made and seconded that the meeting be ajourned.

Cover Sheet for Information FD-376 (Rev. 3-13-68)	ant Report or Marial	•
		Date prepared
Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
1/27/70	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA GENE L. GARRETT
Method of delivery (c)	heck appropriate blocks)	
X in person	by telephone by mail or	
If orally furnished and	reduced to writing by Agent: Date	Date of Report
Distated 2/3/	/70 bab	1/27/70
Dictated 2/3/	toto	Date(s) of activity
Transcribed	2/12/70′	
Authenticated		1/23/70
by Informant		1/23/10
Brief description of ac	ctivity or material OKA sponsored chicken suppe:	rat
	enter, Oak Grove, La., atte	
by approxim	nately 30 klansmen and their	r
	nd about 100 other people.	A File where original is located if not attac
	ven by two Oak Grove attor schools, and their talks w	
· INDIVIDUALS DESI	GNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTEND	ED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPA
VIOLENCE OR REVO	LUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSS	ED.
well receiv	ved by those in attendance.	
		TO DEPOSE ANGE DE DEODERIA
	INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THE	
	THE INFORMANT.	DI TROTECT THE IDENTITY OF
		•
Copies:		
FOIA(b)(7)	- (D) *1	- 157-7802 (LOUIS MC KEE)
1 - 157-443	34 (OKA) *1 ·	- 157-4516 (BILL TURNER)
1 - 157-813	38 (Bastrop OKA Unit) $*1$	- 157-8926 (MONTEE BOYTE)
		- 157- (MATT TAYLOR)
1 - 157-399	08 (Oak Grove OKA Unit #1) 394 (Oak Grove OKA Unit #2)	*1 - 157- (JACK HAMILTON) *1 - 157- (JACK GRUBBS)
	00 (ROBERT FULLER)	*1 - 157-7140 (SEDRIC SEAMANS)
		- 157- (HENRY BOYTE).
*1 - 157-512		- 157-7175 (JIMMY TURNER)
*1 - 157-503	`	- 157-9117 (OWEN DUNCAN)
*1 - 157-	(HOUSTON KING) GLG,	Brock Stamp
*1 - 157- *1 - 157-	(VERNON KING) (29) (ARGIE CARMAR, JR.)	Searched Indexed
*1 - 157-	(RAY WOOD)	
	199 (BOBBY BERNHARDT)	Serialized Filed
*1 - 157-776	67 (C. V. FLOWERS)	FEB: 12, 1970
*1 - 157-911		FBI - NEW ORLEANS
*1 - 157- *1 - 157- 83	(FLOYD STOKES) 337 (CLARENCE BOYKIN)	
·r = Tot. or	157-BOO-66	3 / (1/1) / Kin
<del>36091 DocId:3</del> 4	267436 Pade 104 - 100 - 00	- ways

#### January 27, 1970 Monroe, Louisiana

On January 23, 1970, the Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Inc. (OKA) held a supper at the Teen Center in Oak Grove, Louisiana. This was a free and open supper to the public and there were approximately 30 klansmen and their families in attendance and approximately 100 other people in attendance. Served for the supper was fried chicken, dumplins, potatoe salad, and various types of pies and cakes. The OKA klan units that were represented at this supper were the Monroe OKA Unit, the Bastrop OKA Unit and Oak Grove Unit #1 and #2. The following klansmen with their families were recognized as being present:

ROBERT FULLER, the Grand Dragon of the OKA

JACK BARNES, the Grand Kludd of the OKA, who
gave the invocation.

HUGH MOORE

KENNY EUBANKS

HOUSTON KING

VERNON KING

ARGIE CARMAR, JR.

RAY WOOD

BOBBY BERNHARDT

C. V. FLOWERS

D. H. THOMAS

FLOYD STOKES

LOUIS MC KEE

CLARENCE BOYKIN

OWEN DUNCAN

BILL TURNER

MONTEE BOYTE

MATT TAYLOR

JACK HAMILTON

JACK GRUBBS

SEDRIC SEAMANS

HENRY BOYTE

JIMMY TURNER

J. V. JONES

LOUIE BLACK

mostly from Oak Grove. Following the supper two Oak Grove attornies DON CARROLL and NICK HAMILTON gave a talk explaining how to form a private school and how to finance a private school as well as the legal problems connected with forming a private school. They announced that a private school was to be formed in Monroe and that all interested persons should make effort to get their children into a private school if they did not want them to attend school with Negroes. The talks given

FLOYD STOKES

LOUIS MC KEE

CLARENCE BOYKIN

OWEN DUNCAN

BILL TURNER

MONTEE BOYTE

MATT TAYLOR

JACK HAMILTON

JACK GRUBBS

SEDRIC SEAMANS

HENRY BOYTE

JIMMY TURNER

J. V. JONES

LOUIE BLACK

mostly from Oak Grove. Following the supper two Oak Grove attornies DON CARROLL and NICK HAMILTON gave a talk explaining how to form a private school and how to finance a private school as well as the legal problems connected with forming a private school. They announced that a private school was to be formed in Monroe and that all interested persons should make effort to get their children into a private school if they did not want them to attend school with Negroes. The talks given

the two attornies were well received by those in attendance.

It was the belief of the leaders of the OKA that the supper was a big success.

e. Je				
-		D	ate prepared	
			2/13/70	
Date received	Received from (name or symbol num	ber) R	Received by	<del></del>
1/13/70	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)		SA GENE L. GARRETT	
Method of delivery (ch	l. leck appropriate blocks)	1		
XX n person	by telephone by mail	XX orally re	cording device written by Informa	ınt
If orally furnished and	reduced to writing by Agent:,		Date of Report	
Dictated 1/3	1/70 (tape) lrs	5	1/13/70	<del></del>
Transcribed 2/1	3/70		Date(s) of activity	
Authenticated by Informant			1/9/70	
La., with Discussion cards for expenses t discussion Remorks: at Ba the f spons 1/23/ priva  PARAPHRASE  FOIA(b)(7) -  1: 157-813 1: 157-813 1: 157-399 1: 157-103 1: 157-503 1: 157-503 1: 157-512 1:*157-714	D IN ORDER TO FULLY E  (D)  8 (BASTROP OKA UNIT)  8 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT)  94 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT)  K BARNES  1 (KENNETH EUBANKS)  7 (OWEN DUNCAN)  7 (C. V. FLOWERS)  9 (HUGH MOORE)	nsmen prese membershi nd Dragon's cards; alternatel Monroe in to have OK cove, La., also on for ast La. DIN THIS R PROTECT THE 1: 157-4 1: 157-4 1: 157-4 1: 157-1 1: 157-1 1: 157-1 1: 157-1 1: 157-1 1: 157-1 1: 157-1	File where original is located if no y FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  A on	64
			1 1 / 2	7_

### 1/13/70 Monroe, La.

On 1/9/70, the OKA held its regular monthly meeting at the Oak Grove Klavern, Oak Grove, La. There were approximately 25 klansmen present representing the four OKA Units in La. - Bastrop OKA Unit; Monroe OKA Unit; Oak Grove OKA Unit #1, and Oak Grove OKA Unit #2. The following klansmen were recognized as being present at the meeting:

JACK BARNES

ROBERT FULLER

KENNETH EUBANKS

BILL TURNER

OWEN DUNCAN

MONTEE BOYTE

C. V. FLOWERS

JACK HAMILTON

HUGH MOORE

BOBBY BERNHARDT

MATT TAYLOR

JACK GRUBBS

SEDRIC SEAMANS

JIMMY TURNER

LOUIE BLACK

The Grand Dragon, ROBERT FULLER, presided over the meeting and the opening and closing prayers were given by the Grand Kludd,

JACK BARNES. After the opening prayer was given, the Grand Secretary

or Grand Kligrap, KENNETH EUBANKS, read the minutes of the last meeting and they were accepted by those present.

ROBERT FULLER began the discussion at the meeting by announcing that the new membership cards for the OKA in 1970, had not been printed as yet due to the place where he had contracted them to be done had burned and it would be another two or three weeks before he could get some printed up. FULLER reported that the new cards and literature for the OKA in 1970 was going to cost him \$153.00.

BILL TURNER, the Grand Titan of the OKA was then given the floor and he began by requesting the members of the OKA to take up a donation to pay for the membership cards and from those who were present, a donation of approximately \$55.00 was collected. It was announced that a donation at each succeeding monthly meeting would be taken until all of the expenses for the Grand Dragon had been met.

TURNER then made another suggestion to the members that in the future, the monthly meetings should probably be held at various places alternately, such as one month at Monroe, one month at Bastrop, and then another month at Oak Grove. He stated that during the past year all the monthly meetings had been held in Oak Grove and it placed a big burden on the members from the Monroe and Bastrop areas. The Grand Dragon stated that it would be a great help, particularly to the members of the Monroe area, if a meeting every third month was held in Monroe, because several

members in Monroe could not travel all the way to Oak Grove.

OWEN DUNCAN stated it would also help the Bastrop Unit to have a meeting every so often at Bastrop instead of having one all the time in Oak Grove.

A motion was made and approved that from now on, meetings would be held at Oak Grove every third month and at Bastrop and Monroe every third month.

party or dinner was being formed to be held at the teen center in Oak Grove on 1/23/70. He stated the dinner or party would be similar to the last one the OKA had sponsored and there would be fried chicken and chicken and dumplings with all the trimmings. He stated that the public would be invited to this dinner. A discussion was then held on how many chickens they would be required to have and the Grand Dragon spoke up and stated the last time they had a big dinner like this, it took approximately 300 chickens so plans were made to purchase 300 chickens and transport them to the teen center at Oak Grove a day or two before 1/23/70.

MONTEE BOYTE was then given the floor and led a discussion on the forming of private schools in northeast La. He stated that a private school had already been formed in Lake Providence and had approximately 350 students. He stated also that one was being formed in West Carroll Parish to begin the school year 1970-71.

All members present expressed their desire to enter their children in a private school if they had the money.

OWEN DUNCAN and JACK HAMILTON gave reports of the activities of the Bastrop and Oak Grove Units and both reported things were going well for them.

The meeting was then closed with prayer and everyone left to go home.

1.0			1		· <del>-</del>
					the state of the s
2.50		<b>.</b>	<del></del>		
_	•		Date pr	epared .	
·		•			
<u></u>		<del></del>	Receiv	ad hu	
Date received	Received from (name or symbol	ol number)	Receiv	ed by	
2/19/70	- FOIA(b)(7) - (D	) .	SA 1	VINCENT B.	COYLE
	check appropriate blocks)		<del></del>		•
🛣 ] in person	by telephone by ma	ii 🕱 orally	recording	ng device 🔲 w	ritten by Informan
			<del></del>	Date of Report	
If orally turnished an	d reduced to writing by Agent:			,	
	Date	<b>.</b> ~		2/19	/70
Dictated	2/19/70 to RD/e	ns	<del></del>	Date(s) of activity	, , , ,
	- 10 170			,	
Transcribed	3/2/70				
Authenticated	,				
by Informant	<del></del>			9	/6/70
		<del></del>		-	, , , , ,
Brief description of	activity or material			ı	
		as 0/6/70	ام له	, ,	•
OKA state	meeting held night	OI 2/0/10	echool	,	
Grove, La.	Discussion cente	red around	SCHOOL	File where origina	l is located if not
<u>desegregat</u>	ion and all were u	rged to su	ppor t	Title where original	10 100010011
private sc	hool to be opened	DA MINURRO	ro.	FOIA(b)(7	) - (D)
Road Bapti	st Church, Monroe,	La.			
	N IN THIS REPORT M	•	A PHRA SE	D, IF USED,	TO PROTEC
Remarks: INFORMATIO SOURCE.		•	A PHRA SE	D, IF USED,	TO PROTEC
Remarks: INFORMATIO		•	A PHRA SE	D, IF USED,	TO PROTEC
Remarks: INFORMATIO SOURCE.		•	A PHRA SE	D, IF USED,	TO PROTEC
Remarks: INFORMATIO SOURCE. COPIES	N IN THIS REPORT M	UST BE PAR			
Remarks: INFORMATIO SOURCE. COPIES	N IN THIS REPORT M	UST BE PAR			
Remarks: INFORMATIO SOURCE. COPIES FOIA(b)(7) - 1: 157-443 1: 173-641	(D) 4 (OKA) (DESEGREGATION PU	UST BE PAR			
Remarks: INFORMATIO SOURCE. COPIES FOIA(b)(7) - 1: 157-443 1: 173-641 1: 157-130	ON IN THIS REPORT M  (D)  4 (OKA)  (DESEGREGATION PU  00 (ROBERT FULLER)	UST BE PAR			
Remarks: INFORMATIO SOURCE. COPIES FOIA(b)(7) - 1: 157-443 1: 173-641 1: 157-130 1: 157-113	(D) 4 (OKA) (DESEGREGATION PUE) 87 (JACK BARNES)	UST BE PAR			
Remarks: INFORMATIO SOURCE. COPIES FOIA(b)(7) - 1: 157-443 1: 173-641 1: 157-130 1: 157-113 1: 157-892	(D) 4 (OKA) (DESEGREGATION PU) (ROBERT FULLER) (B7 (JACK BARNES) (MONTE BOYTE)	UST BE PAR			
Remarks: INFORMATION SOURCE.  COPIES  FOIA(b)(7) - 1: 157-443 1: 157-430 1: 157-130 1: 157-130 1: 157-130 1: 157-911	(D) 4 (OKA) (DESEGREGATION PURE) (BO (ROBERT FULLER) (BO (JACK BARNES) (MONTE BOYTE) (OWEN DUNCAN)	UST BE PAR			
Remarks: INFORMATIO SOURCE.  COPIES  FOIA(b)(7)  1: 157-443 1: 173-641 1: 157-130 1: 157-131 1: 157-892 1: 157-911 1: 157-451	(D) 4 (OKA) (DESEGREGATION PU (OROBERT FULLER) (B7 (JACK BARNES) (MONTE BOYTE) (OWEN DUNCAN) (BILL TURNER)	UST BE PAR	ols, OUA		
Remarks: INFORMATION SOURCE.  COPIES  FOIA(b)(7) - 1: 157-443 1: 157-443 1: 157-130 1: 157-131 1: 157-892 1: 157-911 1: 157-451 1: 157-	(D) 4 (OKA) (DESEGREGATION PU 0 (ROBERT FULLER) 87 (JACK BARNES) 6 (MONTE BOYTE) 7 (OWEN DUNCAN) 6 (BILL TURNER) (JOHN PRESLEY,	UST BE PAR BLIC SCHOO	LS, OUA		
Remarks: INFORMATIO SOURCE.  COPIES  FOIA(b)(7)  1: 157-443  1: 173-641  1: 157-130  1: 157-131  1: 157-892  1: 157-911  1: 157-451  1: 157- 1: 157-	(D) 4 (OKA) (DESEGREGATION PURE) (OKA) (DESEGREGATION PURE) (OKA)	Monroe, La	ols, OUA		
Remarks: INFORMATION SOURCE.  COPIES  FOIA(b)(7) - 1: 157-443 1: 157-130 1: 157-130 1: 157-131 1: 157-892 1: 157-911 1: 157-451 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157-	(D) 4 (OKA) (DESEGREGATION PURE) 6 (ROBERT FULLER) 7 (JACK BARNES) 7 (OWEN DUNCAN) 6 (BILL TURNER) (JOHN PRESLEY, (FRANK HUGHES, MO	Monroe, La.	ols, OUA		
Remarks: INFORMATIO SOURCE.  COPIES  FOIA(b)(7) -  1: 157-443 1: 157-130 1: 157-131 1: 157-892 1: 157-911 1: 157-451 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157-	(D)  4 (OKA) (DESEGREGATION PURE) (O (ROBERT FULLER) (ST (JACK BARNES) (MONTE BOYTE) (OWEN DUNCAN) (BILL TURNER) (JOHN PRESLEY, (FRANK HUGHES, MO) (GLENN CROWE, MO) (AL LECKIE, MO)	Monroe, La.	ols, OUA	CHITA PARIS	SH)
Remarks: INFORMATION SOURCE.  COPIES  FOIA(b)(7) - 1: 157-443 1: 157-130 1: 157-130 1: 157-131 1: 157-892 1: 157-911 1: 157-451 1: 157-	(D)  4 (OKA) (DESEGREGATION PURE) (OKA) (OESEGREGATION PURE) (OKA) (OWEN DUNCAN) (OWEN DUNCAN) (OKEN DUNCAN) (OKEN PRESLEY, (OKANK HUGHES, MOKA)	Monroe, La.	ols, OUA	CHITA PARIS	SH)
Remarks: INFORMATION SOURCE.  COPIES  FOIA(b)(7)  1: 157-443 1: 157-130 1: 157-130 1: 157-892 1: 157-911 1: 157-451 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157-503	(D)  4 (OKA) (DESEGREGATION PURE) (OKA) (DESEGREGATION PURE) (OKA)	Monroe, La.	ols, OUA		SH)
Remarks: INFORMATION SOURCE.  COPIES  FOIA(b)(7)  1: 157-443 1: 173-641  1: 157-130 1: 157-131 1: 157-451 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157-503 *1: 157-126	(D)  4 (OKA) (DESEGREGATION PURE) (O (ROBERT FULLER) (O (ROBERT FULLER) (OWEN DUNCAN) (OWEN DUNCAN) (OBILL TURNER) (JOHN PRESLEY, (FRANK HUGHES, MONTE) (GLENN CROWE, MONTE) (AL LECKIE, MONTE) (HUGH MOORE) (FRANK HUGHES)	Monroe, La.	ols, OUA	CHITA PARIS	SH)
Remarks: INFORMATION SOURCE.  COPIES  FOIA(b)(7)  1: 157-443 1: 173-641  1: 157-130 1: 157-131 1: 157-892 1: 157-911 1: 157-451 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157-503 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-	(D) 4 (OKA) (DESEGREGATION PURE) 6 (ROBERT FULLER) 7 (JACK BARNES) 6 (MONTE BOYTE) 7 (OWEN DUNCAN) 6 (BILL TURNER) (JOHN PRESLEY, (FRANK HUGHES, MORE) (GLENN CROWE, MORE) 61 (KEN EUBANKS) 129 (HUGH MOORE) 672 (BUD KAHMAR) (WENDELL PRIDE)	Monroe, La.	ols, oua	CHITA PARIS	SH)
Remarks: INFORMATION SOURCE.  COPIES  FOIA(b)(7) 1: 157-443 1: 173-641 1: 157-130 1: 157-130 1: 157-451 1: 157-451 1: 157-	(D)  4 (OKA) (DESEGREGATION PURE) (O (ROBERT FULLER) (ST (JACK BARNES) (MONTE BOYTE) (OWEN DUNCAN) (GILL TURNER) (JOHN PRESLEY, (FRANK HUGHES, MONTE) (GLENN CROWE, MONTE) (AL LECKIE, MONTE) (AL LECKIE, MONTE) (HUGH MOORE) (ST2 (BUD KAHMAR) (WENDELL PRIDE) (T3 (BILL MURPHY)	Monroe, La lonroe, La lonroe, La lonroe, La long, La long	LS, OUA	CHITA PARIS	SH)
Remarks: INFORMATION SOURCE.  COPIES  FOIA(b)(7)  1: 157-443 1: 157-130 1: 157-130 1: 157-131 1: 157-892 1: 157-911 1: 157-451 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157-126 *1: 157-481 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126	(D)  4 (OKA) (DESEGREGATION PURE) (OKA) (DESEGREGATION PURE) (OKA)	Monroe, La lonroe, La lonroe, La lonroe, La long, La long	OLS, OUA	CHITA PARIS	SH)
Remarks: INFORMATION SOURCE.  COPIES  FOIA(b)(7)  1: 157-443 1: 157-130 1: 157-130 1: 157-131 1: 157-892 1: 157-911 1: 157-451 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157-126 *1: 157-481 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126	(D)  4 (OKA) (DESEGREGATION PURE) (O (ROBERT FULLER) (ST (JACK BARNES) (MONTE BOYTE) (OWEN DUNCAN) (GILL TURNER) (JOHN PRESLEY, (FRANK HUGHES, MONTE) (GLENN CROWE, MONTE) (AL LECKIE, MONTE) (AL LECKIE, MONTE) (HUGH MOORE) (ST2 (BUD KAHMAR) (WENDELL PRIDE) (T3 (BILL MURPHY)	Monroe, La lonroe, La lonroe, La lonroe, La long, La long	See See Ir	CHITA PARIS	SH)
Remarks: INFORMATION SOURCE.  COPIES  FOIA(b)(7)  1: 157-443 1: 173-641 1: 157-130 1: 157-130 1: 157-451 1: 157-451 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157-126 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126	(D)  4 (OKA) (DESEGREGATION PURE) (O (ROBERT FULLER) (ST (JACK BARNES) (OWEN DUNCAN) (OWEN DUNCAN) (OWEN DUNCAN) (OWEN PRESLEY, (FRANK HUGHES, MONTE OF COME, MONTE OF COME	Monroe, La donroe, La	See See Ir	CHITA PARIS	SH)
Remarks: INFORMATION SOURCE.  COPIES  FOIA(b)(7)  1: 157-443 1: 173-641 1: 157-130 1: 157-130 1: 157-451 1: 157-451 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157-126 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126	(D)  4 (OKA) (DESEGREGATION PURE) (OKA) (DESEGREGATION PURE) (OKA)	Monroe, La donroe, La	See See Ir	CHITA PARIS	SH)
Remarks: INFORMATION SOURCE.  COPIES  FOIA(b)(7)  1: 157-443 1: 173-641  1: 157-130 1: 157-130 1: 157-451 1: 157-451 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157-126 *1	(D)  4 (OKA) (DESEGREGATION PURE) (O (ROBERT FULLER) (ST (JACK BARNES) (OWEN DUNCAN) (OWEN DUNCAN) (OWEN DUNCAN) (OWEN PRESLEY, (FRANK HUGHES, MONTE OF COME, MONTE OF COME	Monroe, La donroe, La	See See Ir	CHITA PARIS  STORY  Block  arched  rislized  dexed  led  MAR	SH)  Sk Stany
Remorks: INFORMATION SOURCE.  COPIES  FOIA(b)(7) -  1: 157-443 1: 173-641 1: 157-130 1: 157-131 1: 157-892 1: 157-911 1: 157-451 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157-126 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126	(D)  4 (OKA) (DESEGREGATION PURE) (O (ROBERT FULLER) (ST (JACK BARNES) (OWEN DUNCAN) (OWEN DUNCAN) (OWEN DUNCAN) (OWEN PRESLEY, (FRANK HUGHES, MONTE OF COME, MONTE OF COME	Monroe, La donroe, La	See See Ir	CHITA PARIS  STORY  Block  arched  rislized  dexed  led  MAR	SH)
Remarks: INFORMATION SOURCE.  COPIES  FOIA(b)(7)  1: 157-443 1: 173-641  1: 157-130 1: 157-131 1: 157-451 1: 157-451 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157-126 *1: 157-12	(D)  4 (OKA) (DESEGREGATION PURE) (O (ROBERT FULLER) (ST (JACK BARNES) (OWEN DUNCAN) (OWEN DUNCAN) (OWEN DUNCAN) (OWEN PRESLEY, (FRANK HUGHES, MONTE OF COME, MONTE OF COME	Monroe, La donroe, La	See See Ir	CHITA PARIS  STORY  Block  arched  rislized  dexed  led  MAR	SH)  Stany
Remorks: INFORMATION SOURCE.  COPIES  FOIA(b)(7) 1: 157-443 1: 157-130 1: 157-130 1: 157-131 1: 157-451 1: 157-451 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157- 1: 157-126 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126 *1: 157-126	(D)  4 (OKA) (DESEGREGATION PURE) (O (ROBERT FULLER) (O (ROBERT FULLER) (OKA)	Monroe, La donroe, La	See See Ir	CHITA PARIS  STORY  Block  arched  rislized  dexed  led  MAR	SH)  Sk Stame  2 1970

# FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

# COPIES (cont'd)

```
(JOHN CASTLE)
*1: 157-
               (WILLIE RUSHING)
*1: 157-
*1: 157-
               (DAVID BARNES)
               (JOE HOBBY)
*1: 157-
*1: 157-10238 (W. J. WILLIS)
*1: 157-7140 (SEDRIC SEAMANS)
*1: 157-10849 (JACK HAMILTON)
*1: 157-
               (JACK GRUBBS)
*1: 157-
               (W. C. CANTRELL)
              (RAYMOND THRUSH)
*1: 157-
*1: 157-7767 (C. V. FLOWERS)
*1: 157-5301 (WOODROW KELLY)
              (DAVID THOMAS, Bastrop, La.)
*1: 157-
              (JOE F. HAMPTON, Oak Grove, La.)
 1: 157-
              (CARL W. BENNETT, Oak Grove, La.)
 1: 157-
 1: 157-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT)
 1: 157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT 1)
 1: 157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT 2)
 1: 157-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT)
```

B\*
(COVER PAGE)

# Monroe, La. 2/19/70

### FEBRUARY, 1970, MEETING OF OKA

On 2/6/70, the Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Inc., (OKA) held its monthly state meeting at the Oak Grove, La., klavern. Among those present were the following:

ROBERT FULLER

JACK BARNES

MONTE BOYTE

OWEN DUNCAN

BILL TURNER

JOHN PRESLEY

FRANK HUGHES

GLENN CROWE

AL LECKIE

KEN EUBANKS

HUGH MOORE

BUD KAHMAR

WENDELL PRIDE

BILL MURPHY

BOB BERNHARDT

JIM THORNTON

JOHN CASTLE

WILLIE RUSHING

DAVID BARNES

JOE HOBBY

W. J. WILLIS

SEDRIC SEAMANS

NW 36091 DocId:34267456 Page 116

JACK HAMILTON

JACK GRUBBS

W. C. CANTRELL

RAYMOND THRUSH

C. V. FLOWERS

WOODROW KELLY

DAVID THOMAS

JOE F. HAMPTON

CARL W. BENNETT

Many present were also accompanied by their wives.

Units represented were Monroe, Bastrop and Oak Grove

#### 1 and 2.

New members introduced at the meeting were as follows:

JOHN PRESLEY, Monroe, La.

FRANK HUGHES, Monroe, La. (makes and sells magnetic signs and is from Jackson, Miss.)

GLENN CROWE, Monroe, La. (also makes and sells magnetic signs with HUGHES and is also from Jackson, Miss. His wife's first name is GLORIA)

AL LECKIE, Monroe, La. (lives next door to Grand . Dragon ROBERT FULLER)

JOE F. HAMPTON, Oak Grove, La. (runs HAMPTON's Gulf Station)

CARL W. BENNETT, Oak Grove, La. (runs Bennett's Esso Station)

A copy of the minutes of the meeting was furnished and is attached. To identify those mentioned in the minutes, the following is set forth:

Grand Chaplain is Rev. JACK BARNES

Grand Dragon is ROBERT FULLER

Grand Titan is BILL TURNER

Deputy Grand Chaplain is MONTE BOYTE

Most of the discussion centered around the desegregation of schools and all Monroe members were urged to support the Winnsboro Road Baptist Church Private School which is to be headed by JACK BARNES and which is scheduled to begin classes 3/1/70.

STATE Meeting Feb. 6, 1970. 1. Meeting ofened at 7/10 fm with Praying by Grand Chaptain Re Grand Dragon introduced our New Mambers. 3. Midates fort view Rock of Merop Tell. H. GRAND CHap his STORTED THE MEETING Off Ephaning OUR Achiemonts for taining To OUR Private School in Monroe. He Read the Gift Certific That would be sold for haising money for one schools fight for an challen. He sould Pull Together, and flowsman, and We would see how such one stood. From Trayon Passin of our Man Just Cods! De Grand Tirrard Save 122 Should bond awasolfer Together, Pall Together, and fight for back offer, To Deputy And Challer plant for the When to The Motice And work Lond Toyething To help to be our Babbar Today, In Monrey I god they we grown and have fine. The Mester of many of your Many hay

2/10/70 Monroe, La.

On 2/6/70, the OKA held its regular monthly meeting at the Oak Grove, La. Klavern. There were approximately 30 klansmen present. Those recognized as being present are as follows:

From the Monroe OKA Unit:

ROBERT FULLER

KENNETH EUBANKS

BOBBY BERNHARDT

JACK BARNES

HUGH MOORE

HOUSTON KING .

Five or six other members, names unknown. One member of this unit is described as being a sign painter, about 6' tall, slender, about 160 lbs., brown hair, approximately 40 years old, and favors DON KNOTTS, the TV personality, and is employed in Monroe and makes rubber signs that go on to the side of an auto or truck.

From the Bastrop OKA Unit:

C. V. FLOWERS

CLARENCE BOYKIN

OWEN DUNCAN

LOUIS MC KEE

D. H. THOMAS

From Oak Grove Units #1 and #2:

BILL TURNER

JIMMY TURNER

JACK HAMILTON, who is described as being a dozer operator JACK GRUBBS

J. V. JONES, who owns the building on which the klavern is located.

MATT TAYLOR

SEDRIC SEAMANS

LOUIE BLACK

MONTEE BOYTE

Five or six others, names unknown.

ROBERT FULLER, the Grand Dragon of the OKA, was in charge of the meeting and asked for the reading of the minutes from the previous meeting and KENNETH EUBANKS read the minutes which were approved and accepted.

JACK BARNES was then given the floor and he spoke for quite some time on the formation of a private school which would be opened on 3/1/70, at the Winnsboro Rd. Baptist Church in Monroe, La., and it would be called the Baptist Church School. He stated that it would take \$100 to get a family enrolled or to receive a certificate or a contract and then \$15 per month per child on a 12-month basis. It was explained that children who want to attend the school from out of Monroe, especially from Bastrop, could obtain transportation from a teacher who is going to be teaching

at the school who is from Bastrop.

The Grand Dragon then announced that he had the new membership cards for 1970, and then distributed them which were all in an envelope for the various units of the OKA.

The Grand Dragon then accepted the units dues from each unit represented and it was known that the Bastrop Unit turned in \$26.00 for dues and Oak Grove Units paid in approximately the same amount.

KENNETH EUBANKS was then given the floor and he spoke for several minutes on his experiences as a boy growing up with Negroes.

approximately 15 minutes on why white people were white and Negro people were colored. TURNER stated he would make a prediction that within the next five to ten years that America would be fighting a revolution between the communist and the black race, and before he sat down he stated that the white people could be assured that he would die fighting for white supremacy and when he stated this, he received a big round of applause.

OWEN DUNCAN gave a report on the Bastrop Unit and stated everything was going along fine with that unit and he was in favor of BILL TURNER's speech.

Then, reports were given by the other two units which had not given their reports - the Monroe Unit and the Oak Grove OKA Unit #2.

It was then decided that the next State Meeting for the OKA would be held in Bastrop, La., providing that a suitable location could be found and all of those in the OKA were to be notified in far enough advance so they would know that it would be in Bastrop, La.

The meeting was then adjourned and several of the members stopped by the Fish House and had fish before they went on home.

	VERIFICATION OF INFORMATION CONCERNING SUBJECTS OF KLAN AND WHITE HATE-TYPE ORGANIZATIONS
MEMORANDUM RE:	ZENNIE WILLIAM FULLER, aka. 3/18/70 RM (KLAN)
Office File:	157-1300
The following is of subject as contain	the most recent place of residence, employment, employment address, and organizational position and in the files of this office:
Residence:	1500 Sunset Street, Monroe, Louisiana.
Employment:	Self-employed as owner of Fuller's Sanitation Service, 1500 Sunset Street; Monroe, La.
Address:	
Organization and Po	sition: Grand Dragon of the OKA, Inc.
subject be verified a	ne place of employment, address of employment, residence address, and organizational position of and the proper notation made below. It should also be determined if the subject still meets the attenual of Instructions.
Date:	3/19/20
Verified by SA:	Jucat B Coyle
An LHM should be s	ubmitted to Bureau & interested agencies Yes Vo
File Reviewed	3/19/70
Subject meets al	ove criteria alore info Still Same
Subject does not	meet above critaria
Make P*  Data  Approved  (1): 2st	MAKE ACTIVE  SEARCHED HADEXED MAR 1 3 1970  EBY - NEW ORLEANS

 -

			N	
		•	15.	
			Dat	e prepared
			ļ	2 /10 /80
Date receiv	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Received from (name or symbol number)		3/18/70 peived by
Date tecen	ved	received from (name of symbol number)	[	
2/25	/70	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	s	A GENE L. GARRETT
		er appropriate process		
<b>*</b>	in person	by telephone by mail K or	ally reco	rding device written by Informant
If orally fu	rnished and r	educed to writing by Agent:		Date of Report
		Date		
Dictated	3,	/12/70 to ndm		2/25/70
	·			Date(s) of activity
Transcrib	$\frac{3}{2}$	/18/70		2/20/70
Authentic	cated			
by Inform	iant	<del></del>		
Brief descr	ription of acti	vity or material Report of Bast	tran OKA	Uni +
		with 8 Klansmen presen		
	_	was on constructing a		
	for the	OKA and it was announce	ed the	
	State c	fficers were in favor o	of constr	uc ting
	a new H	Clavern for the Klan. A	nnounceme	ent
		at the next State meeti		
Remarks:		Bastrop on 3/6/70, at		Hall L
		<ul> <li>there would be no rot</li> <li>allowed in the Hall.</li> </ul>	pes or	
	weapons	allowed in the hall.		
	TNEODMA	TION CONTAINED IN THIS	REPORT MI	IST RE DARADHRASED
		R TO FULLY PROTECT THE		
	2.21			
	FOIA(b)	(7) <b>–</b> (D)		
		-4434 (OKA)		
		-8138 (Bastrop OKA)		
		-9119 (D. A.THOMAS)		
		-5301 (WOODROW KELLY)		
		-9117 (OWEN DUNCAN) -7767 (C. U. FLOWERS)		
		-8337 (CLEARENCE BAYKIN	1)	
4		-7802 (LOUIS MC KEE)	-	
		-10881 (FLOYD STOKES)		
3		-12896 (RED SPILLERS)		·
(		-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)		157-1300-668
		-5031 (KENNETH EBANKS)		1571-1500-000
		-5129 (HUGH MOORE)		Block Stamp
		-11387 (JACK BARNES) dm (Nam)		/
	(15)	am (1920)		SEARCHED INDEXED
	\ 1 <b>0</b> 3		ł	SERIALIZED FILED
				T. I. III. II.
				MAR 18 1970
		-		FBI- NEW ORLEANS
				2
				11. 1 1.
36091 D	OcId:3420	57456 Page 126	t	Cayle by

NW 36091 DocId:34267456 Page 126

2/25/70 Monroe, Louisiana

The Bastrop OKA Unit held its regular meeting at the residence of LOUIS MC KEE, Bastrop, Louisiana.

LOUIS MC KEE presided over the meeting in the absence of the regular Exalted Cylops. The following Klansmen were present: JACK WATKINS, OWEN DUNCAN, C. U. FLOWERS, CLEARENCE BAYKIN, FLOYD STOKES, RED SPILLERS, D. H. THOMAS, and TOMMY WEEKS.

The meeting opened approximately 7:30 PM with prayer being given by JACK WATKINS. After prayer LOUIS MC KEE led the ceremony for opening the meeting.

JACK WATKINS was given the floor and made a suggestion that the OKA build a new Klavern for the Klan. He suggested the Klan purchase a lot and construct a Jim Walter Home on the lot. OWEN DUNCAN stated he agreed with WATKINS and felt it was the most sensible thing the Klan could do at this time. DUNCAN stated he knew a person who was a contractor for the Jim Walter Homes and thought a home of this type could be purchased for five or six thousand dollars or less. He stated it would take approximately 12 years to pay on a house of

this type at approximately \$75 to \$80 per month.

DUNCAN suggested that this proposal be presented at the next OKA State meeting. He also suggested that the building be constructed large enough whereupon a family could live in the building to protect the building from vandalism and for insurance purposes. This proposal was voted on and approved by those present.

C. U. FLOWERS then brought up the school situation in Moorehouse Parish and stated he thought everything was looking up at this time. He stated the people were finally waking up to what the Klan had been trying to tell them for the past 11 years. Then OWEN DUNCAN stated the people in the North went along with everything that HEW had requested or asked for and most of the money and voting power in the Northern states was among the Catholics and the Communist Party. DUNCAN stated he thought pressure was being put on schools and government agencies in the North and they were beginning to face reality in the school situation in the North.

Members discussed the possibility of any viloence in the school situation in Moorehouse Parish and all present were opposed to any form of violence although they were an favor of spreading rumors of

violence. Members believed that spreading rumors of violence would do more to discourage integration of schools than anything.

CLEARENCE BAYKIN stated that members should keep their eyes open as to the activity of the school board members and make sure that school buses were not transporting children past one school to attend another school strictly for racial balance purposes and if anyone observed such an incident this should be reported to the government of the State of Louisiana.

The meeting was then adjourned at approximately 9:30 PM with prayer being given by JACK WATKINS.

. .

Cover Sheet for Informant Report of Material	
Especial and the second of the	
	Date prepared
	4/9/70
Date received   Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA VINCENT B. COYLE
3/23/70   FOIA(B)(7) = (D)  Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)	
harmail W orally	recording device written by Informant
(A) in person	Date of Report
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date	
	3/23/70
Dictated RD 4/6/70 to kbz	Date(s) of activity
	· .
Transcribed 4/9/70	
Authenticated	3/6/70
by Informant	
Brief description of activity or material	
petails of OKA State meeting and copy of	<del></del>   :
minutes of that meeting. Main discussion	· .
around school desegregation and private	File where originalis located illustrations
schools. Meeting held at Bastrop, La.,	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A M	MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.
I VIOI ENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.	
INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT MUST BE PARAPHI	RASED IF USED TO PROTECT
SOURCE.	
COPIES:	
	157-7140 (SEDRIC SEAMANS)
1 - 157-4434 (OKA) *1 -	157-6970 (J.V.JONES)
157 9740 (MONPOR OKA HINIT) *1 -	157-5129 (HUGH MOORE)
I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	157-5301 (WOODKOW KELLY)
1 - 157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT 2) 11 -	157-12672(BUD KAHMAR)
(i) = 157=1300 (ROBERT FULLER) *1 -	157-11692(HOUSTON KING)
1 - 157-1300 (ROBERT TODAM) *1 -	157-11722(VERNON KING)
*1 - 157-10827 (MATT TAYLOR)	157-9552 (HERBERT SPRUILL)
*1 - 157-12499 (BOB BERNHARDT)	157-10238 (W. J. WILLIS)
+T = 101-100-10 (0:00t: ::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	157-12409 (JIM THORNTON) 157-10628 (BOB CHURCH)
1 +1 - 10(-200) (TOOLD DESCRIP	157-10881(FLOYD STOKES)
*1 - 157-11387 (JACK BARNES) *1 - 157-7802 (LOUIS MC KEE) VBC-k	hz
*1 - 157-7767 (C.V.FLOWERS) (32)	
*1 - 157-8594 (W.H.FULLER)	d 100 100 100
*1 - 157-8926 (MONTE BOYTE)	1300-669
*1 - 157-5031 (KEN EUBANKS)	SEARCHED INDEXED
*1 - 157-4516 (BILL TURNER)	SERIALIZED FILED
	APR 9 1970
	FBI T NEW ORLEANS

March 6, 1970 1. STATE Meeting ofened with Proyer by Grand Chaplain at 7:05 fm. 2. Minutes of Last Meeting were Read and Accepted Unanimous. 3. Grand Dragon Welcomed Each one To The Meeting 1. Grand Contragon Passed out Now membership Cords, The 39 Psin/m. of dian Holy Bible! he was disappointed to the Fact that he thought there were more. Segragationis Tim Monnie: He said he really believed That we would. have a good errollment in Sep T. C. Grand Chaplain Said he was Provid of The Co-operation Every-one has given It is would be one of the fast fights we could offer for Segregation, oral Chaplein Drew Applyuse From Ench Member Present. different Places. It Said he Thought this would help us, and we Would get To See New Places, Gund Totam Also Drew APPhyuse From End Member. Grand Derayon Said he Appreciated Those That ATTENDED THE School Banks Meeting Monree Reported it was growing and dained fine And was broud and 3600 fin Dooze 39267456 page, 131

Thorehouse heported they are front of this Meeting that it is the First State Meeting that his been held in Merehouse brish.

Reported that they MRE growing And doing good.

10. Grand Pragen Efforssed his approximation to the Morehouse hody.

E.C. and the Morehouse Men, that donated the books to our School.

11. West Corrall Reported he was fround of this Meeting and was frond.

11. West Corrall Report oncerning our school in Monroe, LA.

12. Peparty Grand chapter sed that East west based faith was with me in our school, and that the Church and school wayled save as his monument, the Pladed For Everyon To Laurch out and Take the Asterial Son our school, His skeek from Monroe, At 19. 45 fm.

A Stend For our schools, His skeek from Misson with layer AT 9. 45 fm.

	Date prepared . 4/21/70
3/5/70  Received from (name or symbol number) FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA GENE L. GARRETT
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)  XX in person  by telephone  by mail  XX orally	recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:,	Date of Report
4/14/70 (tape) lrs	3/5/70
Dictated 4/21/70 Transcribed	Date(s) of activity
Authenticated by Informant	3/2/70
Report of special meeting of Bastrop Unit with 11 klansmen present. Disc at meeting was on private school for the Winnsboro Rd. Baptist Church, Mo La., and explain its purposes. Also distribute new OKA membership cards.	ussion med at nroe, File where original is located if not attached  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
Remarks: total of \$52 was paid to Grand for dues from the Bastrop OKA U	

# INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF INFORMANT.

FOIA(b)(7) (D) 1: 157-4434 (OKA) (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 1: 157-7802 (LOUIS MC KEE). 1 - 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) 1: 157-12409 (JIM THORNTON). 1: 157-9117 (OWEN DUNCAN) T: 157-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 1: 157-8337 (CLARENCE BOYKIN) 1:\*157-7767 (C. V. FLOWERS) 1:\*157=RAYMOND GRAVES...... 1:\*157-10628 (BOBBY CHURCH) ... 1:\*157-9119 (D. H. THOMAS) 1:\*157-5060 (JACK WATKINS) 1:\*157=12896 (RED SPILLERS) GLG/lrs/ (15)

Searched. Jo. Indexed

Searched. J. Indexed Serialized Filed. ...

APR 21 1970

FBI - New Orleans

Coupe Br

3/5/70 Monroe, La.

On 3/2/70, the Bastrop OKA Unit held a special meeting at the residence of LOUIS MC KEE on Garfield St., Bastrop, La. This meeting was attended by 11 klansmen, two of which were visitors from the Monroe OKA Unit.

The following were present for this meeting:

ROBERT FULLER - Grand Dragon

JIM THORNTON - from Monroe

CLARENCE BOYKIN

OWEN DUNCAN

C. V. FLOWERS

RAYMOND GRAVES

BOBBY CHURCH

D. H. THOMAS

JACK WATKINS

RED SPILLERS

LOUIS MC KEE

After the meeting was opened, it was turned over to the Grand Dragon, ROBERT FULLER, who greeted those present and announced that he and THORNTON had come to discuss and explain the formation of the private school at the Winnsboro Rd. Baptist Church in Monroe, La. FULLER and THORNTON then explained that it cost \$100 for five in the family and \$15 per student per month and said the school was going to be full.

JIM THORNTON also stated that the Monroe OKA Unit was taking in some new members and it was doing fine. He also stated that his wife would be a teacher in the Winnsboro Rd. Baptist Private School.

The Grand Dragon, ROBERT FULLER, then distributed the new OKA state membership cards to the Bastrop members and following the distribution of these cards, a total of \$52 was collected and paid to ROBERT FULLER for the dues for the Bastrop Unit. It is noted that WOODROW KELLEY paid \$20 and CLARENCE BOYKIN paid \$20 in dues which paid them up for the year and there was an additional \$12 paid by others present.

ROBERT FULLER stated that the \$10 rental fee for use of the VFW Hall at Bastrop, La., had been paid so that the VFW Hall could be used for the state meeting on 3/6/70.

FULLER then commented on the School Board meeting that was held at the Ouachita Parish School Board Office in Monroe,
La. He stated that he did not know of more than four good men who were on the School Board and the rest were a bunch of puppets on a string. He also stated that none of them were worth the powder it would take to blow their heads off. He stated that at the last School Board meeting, attorney PAUL KIDD came into the meeting and sat down with his one-eyed Negro brother. He stated that KIDD represents Negroes in legal matters and has never won a case for them and all he was doing was taking their money.

RAYMOND GRAVES then stated that there were less men on the School Board in Bastrop than in Monroe. He stated that all of the School Board members in Bastrop were sorry people and especially the school superintendent, O. L. HARPER. He stated that on 3/3/70, a suit would be filed in Morehouse Parish in USDC to recall the school tax election which had been passed a year or so ago.

CLARENCE BOYKIN stated that the suit would be filed on the principle that all registered voters in Morehouse Parish, regardless if they were property owners or not, should have been given the right to vote and if they were registered in Morehouse Parish.

The meeting was then closed with prayer.

l l	
	Date prepared
	4/23/70
Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
3/10/70 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA GENE L. GARRETT
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)  in person by telephone by mail orally	recording device written by I
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:  Date	Date of Report
Dictated 4/15/70 to /cp	3/10/70
Dictated	Date(s) of activity
Transcribed 4/23/70	
Authenticated	3/6/70
by Informant  Brief description of activity or material	-
Report of OKA State meeting held at VFW	
Hall at Bastrop, La. Primary discussi	on
at the meeting was on private schools and desegregation of public schools.	File where original is located if not at
Distributed at the meeting were new	
membership cards for OKA, 1970.	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.	MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTIC
INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN MUST BE F	
INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN MUST BE FORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF Copies:	
INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN MUST BE FORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434(0KA)	
INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN MUST BE FORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434(0KA)  1 - 157-2749(MONROE OKA UNIT)	
INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN MUST BE FORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434(0KA)	
INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN MUST BE FORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434(OKA)  1 - 157-2749(MONROE OKA UNIT)  1 - 157-3998(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1)  1 - 157-10394(OK GROVE OKA UNIT #2)  1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA)	
INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN MUST BE FORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434(OKA)  1 - 157-2749(MONROE OKA UNIT)  1 - 157-3998(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1)  1 - 157-10394(OK GROVE OKA UNIT #2)  1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA)  1 - 157-1300(ROBERT FULLER)	
INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN MUST BE FORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434 (OKA)  1 - 157-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT)  1 - 157-3998 (OK GROVE OKA UNIT #1)  1 - 157-10394 (OK GROVE OKA UNIT #2)  1 - 157-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT)	THE SOURCE.
INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN MUST BE FORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434 (OKA)  1 - 157-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT)  1 - 157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1)  1 - 157-10394 (OK GROVE OKA UNIT #2)  1 - 157-8138 (BASTROP OKA)  1 - 157-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT)  1 - 157-9117 (OWEN DUNCAN)	
INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN MUST BE FORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434 (OKA)  1 - 157-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT)  1 - 157-3998 (OK GROVE OKA UNIT #1)  1 - 157-10394 (OK GROVE OKA UNIT #2)  1 - 157-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT)	THE SOURCE.
INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN MUST BE FORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF  Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434 (OKA)  1 - 157-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT)  1 - 157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1)  1 - 157-10394 (OK GROVE OKA UNIT #2)  1 - 157-8138 (BASTROP OKA)  1 - 157-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT)  1 - 157-9117 (OWEN DUNCAN)  1 - 157-5031 (KENNETH EUBANKS)  *1 - 157-12409 (JIM THORNTON)  *1 - 157-5129 (HUGH MOORE)	THE SOURCE.
INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN MUST BE FORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF  Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434(0KA) 1 - 157-2749(MONROE OKA UNIT) 1 - 157-3998(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 1 - 157-10394(OK GROVE OKA UNIT #2) 1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA) 1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA UNIT) 1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA UNIT) 1 - 157-9117(OWEN DUNCAN) 1 - 157-5031(KENNETH EUBANKS) *1 - 157-12409(JIM THORNTON) *1 - 157-5129(HUGH MOORE) *1 - 157-12499(BOBBY BERNHARDT)	1501-1300 -671
INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN MUST BE FORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF  Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434(0KA)  1 - 157-2749(MONROE OKA UNIT)  1 - 157-3998(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1)  1 - 157-10394(OK GROVE OKA UNIT #2)  1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA)  1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA)  1 - 157-9117(OWEN DINGAN)  1 - 157-5031(KENNETH EUBANKS)  *1 - 157-5129(HUGH MOORE)  *1 - 157-12499(BOBBY BERNHARDT)  1 - 157-11387(JACK BARNES)	157-130 -671 Block Stamp
INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN MUST BE FORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434 (OKA) 1 - 157-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 1 - 157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 1 - 157-10394 (OK GROVE OKA UNIT #2) 1 - 157-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT #2) 1 - 157-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 1 - 157-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT) 1 - 157-9117 (OWEN DINGAN) 1 - 157-5031 (KENNETH EUBANKS) *1 - 157-12409 (JIM THORNTON) *1 - 157-12499 (BOBBY BERNHARDT) 1 - 157-11387 (JACK BARNES) *1 - 157-11692 (HOUSTON KING)	150-1353 -671 Block Stamp Searched Indexed
INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN MUST BE FORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434(OKA) 1 - 157-2749(MONROE OKA UNIT) 1 - 157-3998(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 1 - 157-10394(OK GROVE OKA UNIT #2) 1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA) 1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA) 1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA UNIT) 1 - 157-9117(OWEN DUNCAN) 1 - 157-5031(KENNETH EUBANKS) *1 - 157-12409(JIM THORNTON) *1 - 157-12499(BOBBY BERNHARDT) 1 - 157-11387(JACK BARNES) *1 - 157-11692(HOUSTON KING) *1 - 157-11692(HOUSTON KING)	Searched Indexed  Serialized Filed
INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN MUST BE FORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE EDENTITY OF Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434(0KA) 1 - 157-2749(MONROE OKA UNIT) 1 - 157-3998(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 1 - 157-10394(OK GROVE OKA UNIT #2) 1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA) 1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA) 1 - 157-9117(OWEN DUNCAN) 1 - 157-5031(KENNETH EUBANKS) *1 - 157-5129(HUGH MOORE) *1 - 157-11387(JACK BARNES) *1 - 157-11692(HOUSTON KING) *1 - 157-11692(HOUSTON KING) *1 - 157-7140(SEDRIC SEAMANS)	Searched Indexed  Serialized Filed  APRIL 23, 1970
INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN MUST BE FORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434(OKA)  1 - 157-2749(MONROE OKA UNIT)  1 - 157-3998(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1)  1 - 157-10394(OK GROVE OKA UNIT #2)  1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA UNIT #2)  1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA UNIT)  1 - 157-9117(OWEN DUNCAN)  1 - 157-9117(OWEN DUNCAN)  *1 - 157-12409(JIM THORNTON)  *1 - 157-12499(BORBY BERNHARDT)  1 - 157-11387(JACK BARNES)  *1 - 157-11692(HOUSTON KING)  *1 - 157-10827(MATT TAYLOR)  *1 - 157-7140(SEDRIC SEAMANS)  *1 - 157-9657(LOUIE BLACK)	Searched Indexed  Serialized Filed  APRIL 23, 1970
INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN MUST BE FORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434(0KA) 1 - 157-2749(MONROE OKA UNIT) 1 - 157-3998(OK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 1 - 157-10394(OK GROVE OKA UNIT #2) 1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA) 1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA UNIT) 1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA UNIT) 1 - 157-9117(OWEN DUNCAN) 1 - 157-5031(KENNETH EUBANKS) *1 - 157-12409(JIM THORNTON) *1 - 157-12499(BOBBY BERNHARDT) 1 - 157-11387(JACK BARNES) *1 - 157-11692(HOUSTON KING) *1 - 157-10827(MATT TAYLOR) *1 - 157-7140(SEDRIC SEAMANS) *1 - 157-10849(JACK HAMILTON)	Searched Indexed  Serialized Filed  APRIL 23, 1970
INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN MUST BE FORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF Copies:  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434(OKA)  1 - 157-2749(MONROE OKA UNIT)  1 - 157-3998(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1)  1 - 157-10394(OK GROVE OKA UNIT #2)  1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA)  1 - 157-8138(BASTROP OKA UNIT)  1 - 157-9117(OWEN DUNCAN)  1 - 157-9117(OWEN DUNCAN)  *1 - 157-12409(JIM THORNTON)  *1 - 157-1387(JACK BARNES)  *1 - 157-11692(HOUSTON KING)  *1 - 157-10827(MATT TAYLOR)  *1 - 157-7140(SEDRIC SEAMANS)  *1 - 157-10849(JACK HAMILTON)  *1 - 157-9657(LOUIE BLACK)	Searched Indexed  Serialized Filed  APRIL 23, 1970

## (COPIES CONTINUED)

- \*1 157-11715 (JACK GRUBBS)
- 1 157-8926 (MONTEE BOYTE)
- \*1 157-6970(J. V. JONES)
- \*1 157-8952 (HENRY BOYTE)
- 1 157 (FNU AINSWORTH)
- \*1 157-7802(LOUIS MC KEE)
- \*1 157-7767 (C. V. FLOWERS)
- \*1 = 157-9119(D. H. THOMAS)
- \*1 157-8337(CLARENCE BOYKIN)
  - \*1 157-5301 (WOODROW KELLEY)
- \*\* \*1 157-5060 (JACK WATKINS)
- \*1 157-10881 (FLOYD STOKES)
  - \*1 157-12096 (RED SPILLER)
  - \*1 157-(BYMOND GRAVES) \*1 157-(E. G. LUCKY)

GLG/cp (35)

> B\* ... (COVER PAGE)

## 3/10/70

### Monroe, La.

On 3/6/70, the OKA, held its monthly meeting at the VFW Hall, Bastrop, La. The following Klansmen were recognized as being present:

From the Bastrop OKA Unit:

OWEN DUNCAN

LOUIS MC KEE

C. V. FLOWERS

D. H. THOMAS

CLARENCE BOYKIN

WOODROW KELLEY

JACK WATKINS

FLOYD STOKES

RED SPILLERS

RAYMOND GRAVES

E. G. LUCKY

From OKA Monroe Unit:

ROBERT FULLER

JIM THORNTON

KENNETH EUBANKS

HUGH MOORE

BOBBY BERNHARDT

JACK BARNES

HOUSTON KING

From Oak Grove OKA Units #'s 1 & 2:

MATT TAYLOR

SEDRIC SEAMANS

JACK HAMILTON

LOUIE BLACK

BILL TURNER

JACK GRUBBS

MONTEE BOYTE

J. V. JONES

HENRY BOYTE

(FNU) AINSWORTH, who operates the 4-Way Grocery Store on Highway 17, North of Oak Grove, La.

ROBERT FULLER, the Grand Dragon of the OKA presided over the meeting, and the opening prayer was given by the Grand Kludd JACK BANES.

KENNETH EUBANKS, the Grand Secretary read the minutes of the last meeting and they were accepted.

The Grand Dragon ROBERT FULLER then issued the new membership cards for 1970 to the Unit's represented except for the Bastrop Unit which had already received its membership cards earlier.

JACK BARNES, the Grand Kludd then gave a brief speech on religion and read some scripture from the bible and also gave a talk on the formation of a private school at the Winnsborogh Rd. Baptist Church, Monroe, La.

7 ba

100

The Grand Dragon was then handed a Negro magazine which had the article of a Negroe peace officer in Tallulah, Louisiana, showing how he had run the Klan out of Tallulah. Several members were disturbed at this article. Most of the members felt that the Negroe police officer in Tallulah was trying to aggitate the white people and to receive a lot of publicity.

The Grand Kludd made another announcement that he was disappointed at the number of students enrolled at the Private School at the Winnsborogh Rd. Baptist Private School in Monroe but felt that when school began in September, 1970, there would be a larger enrollment. He also stated that the formation of private schools was the best way to fight the desegregation of public schools.

BILL TURNER, the Grand Titan gave a brief talk and expressed his appreciation for having the State meeting at Bastrop. Also MONTEE the Deputy Grand Chaplain expressed his appreciation for being able to attend the State meeting at the VFW Hall in Bastrop. He further stated that people in East and West Carroll Parish were with the Klan in forming of private schools, and churches throughout Louisana would be supported in formation of private schools to fight desegregation of public schools.

The meeting was then adjourned with prayer being given by the Grand Chaplain.

4\*

61.3

Cover Sheet for Informant Report of terial FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)	
	Date prepared
	4/23/70
Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
<b>3/27/70</b> FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA GENE L. GARRETT
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)	
in person by telephone by mail oral	lly recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:  Date	Date of Report
<del>`</del>	3/27/70
Dictated 4/15/70 to /cp	Date(s) of activity
h /02/70	
Transcribed 4/23/70	3/20/70
Authenticated by Informant	3, 23, 10
Brief description of activity or material	
Report of Bastrop OKA Unit meeting v	with_
8 Klansmen present, two of which wer	
visitors from Monroe. Discussion wa	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED	A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED	J.
the upcoming OKA state elections and	
members were to decide who they would	
support for Grand Dragon. Members verguested to study the Kloran. Back	
information set forth on three Klans	
INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT	r Mich be boubediv
PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT	
THE INFORMANT.	
Copies:	L = 157=8922(W. B. RUSSELL. JR.)
[DOTA (b) (7) (D)	L = 157-8922(W. B. RUSSELL, JR.) L = 157-3280(CHARLES EDGAR RAYMO
FOIA(D)(7) = (D)	
	GLG/cp (17) /
1 - 157-7802 (LOUIS MC KEE)	(=1) Op
1 - 157-9117 (OWEN DUNCAN)	15 (5)
1 - 157-12409 (JIM THORNTON)	157-1300-612
1 - 157-5.031 (KENNY EUBANKS) 1 - 157-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT)	Searched Indexed
157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)	Serialized Filed
1 - 157-11387 (JACK BARNES)	APRIL 23, 1970
*1 = 157=7767(C. V. FLOWERS)	FBI - New Orleans
*1 = 157-10881(FLOYD STOKES) *1 = 157-8337(CLARENCE BOYKIN)	
*1 = 157=8557 (CLARENCE BOTKIN) *1 = 157=9119 (D. H. THOMAS)	
*1 - 157-3623(JACK SAUCIER)	1/2 1/2 - Km -
. Note that the second of the	+ $+$ $+$ $+$ $+$ $+$ $+$ $+$ $+$ $+$
6091 DocTd: 34267458 Page 143	

## 3/27/70 Monroe, La.

On 3/20/70, Bastrop OKA Unit held a regular meeting at the residence of LOUIS MC KEE on Garfield St., Bastrop, Louisiana. OWEN DUNCAN presided over the meeting as Exalted Cyclops in the absence of the regular Exalted Cyclops.

There were a total of eight Klansmen present including the following:

LOUIS MC KEE

OWEN DUNCAN

JIM THORNTON, visitor from Monroe

KENNETH EUBANKS, visitor from Monroe

C. V. FLOWERS

FLOYD STOKES

CLARENCE BOYKIN

D. H. THOMAS

DUNCAN announced he was glad that THORNTON and EUBANKS did attend this meeting and introduced them to the members.

EUBANKS and THORNTON then stated that it was time for the OKA to decide who they wanted to run the OKA for 1970 and that State elections would be held within the next month. Members were urged to make a decision as to who they were going to support for Grand Dragon.

JIM THORNTON stated that the Grand Dragon had requested all Klansmen to study the Klan Kloren especially Page 91.

OWEN DUNCAN then led a discussion of the members on who they would support for Grand Dragon of the OKA for the next year.

No decision was made at this meeting. It was agreed that members would discuss this at their next meeting as to who they would support.

A motion was made by LOUIS MC KEE to adjourn the meeting and that the next meeting would be held at MC KEE's home and the meeting was then adjourned.

Following the closing of the meeting, information was received that ROBERT FULLER, the Grand Dragon of the OKA had lost his new LTD Ford for lack of paying his notes. It was also learned that he had purchased this Ford from Courtesy Ford in Bastrop, Louisiana, who had repossessed it and that FULLER was driving the Grand Kludd, JACK BARNES Ford and also he was driving his own pickup truck.

JACK SAUCIER is believed to be no longer active in the OKA as he has had a problem with his drinking and was last known to reside on 8th St., Monroe, Louisiana. He was last known to be employed as

a salesman for Twin City Pontiac, Monroe, La. No information has been received that he has participated in any acts of violence and it is not known whether he has a propensity for violence.

W. B. RUSSELL, JR. is believed to be no longer active in Klan activities in Oak Grove, Louisiana. He is currently employed by the West Carroll Gas Co., Oak Grove, La., and still owns a 1960 4-door, blue Buick, current license number unknown. He continues to reside on the street one block south of Louisiana Highway 2 and 4 houses west of Oak Grove High School, Oak Grove, La.

CHARLES EDGAR RAYMOND continues to reside in the Fiske Union Community, a rural area of Oak Grove, Louisiana, and is employed at the Glove factory in Oak Grove, which is called, the Wells Lamont Corporation, Oak Grove, Louisiana. RAYMOND continues to drive a white 1963 Ford pickup truck, current license number not known. RAYMOND is believed to be no longer active in the OKA. No information has been received that RAYMOND has ever participated in any acts of violence nor is it known whether he has a propensity for violence.

·		Date p	1/27/70
Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Recei	lved by
4/10/70	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)		GENE L. GARRETT
Method of delivery (che-	ck appropriate blocks)		
in person	by telephone by mail <b>X</b> orally	record	ing device written by Informant
If orally furnished and re	duced to writing by Agent:,	† <sub>1</sub>	Date of Report
-	Date		
Dictated4/	22/70to	·	4/10/70 Date(s) of activity
			Date(s) of activity
Transcribed			
Authenticated by Informant			·
			4/3/70
Brief description of activ	vity or material		
Remarks 70.	ROBERT FULLER as Grand Dr NFORMATION CONTAINED IN TO TO PROTECT INFORMANT.		
1 - 157-274 1 - 157-399 1 - 157-130 1 - 157-124 1 - 157-124 1 - 157-126 1 - 157-451 1 - 157-117 1 - 157- 1 - 157-697 1 - 157-965 1 - 157-108 1 - 157-892	4 (OKA) 8 (Bastrop OKA Unit) 9 (Monroe OKA Unit) 8 (Oak Grove OKA Unit 1) 94 (Oak Grove OKA Unit 1) 94 (Oak Grove OKA Unit 2) 0 (ROBERT FULLER) 99 (BOBBY BERNHARDT 09 (JIM THORNTON) 72 (BUD KAHMAR) 6 (BILL TURNER) 15 (JACK GRUBBS) (FNU AINSWORVH) 0 (J. V. JONES) 7 (LOUIE BLACK) 49 (JACK HAMILTON) 6 (MONTEE BOYTE)		137-1380-673 Block Stamp
1 - 157 - 503 1 - 157 - 776	27 (MATT TAYLOR)  1 (KENNETH EUBANKS)  7 (OWEN DUNCAN)	I	searched indexed serialized

**Filed** 

April 27, 1970

FBI - New Orleans

1 - 157-7767 (C. V. FLOWERS) NW 36091GLEGGIN (84267456 Page 147 (25)

1 - 157-5301 (WOODROW KELLY)

1 - 157-5060 (JACK WATKINS) 1 - 157-11387 (JACK BARNES)

1 - 157-7802 (LOUIS MC KEE)

4/10/70 Bastrop, Louisiana

On 4/3/70 Original Klu Klux Klan of America, Inc., (OKA), held its monthly meeting at the VFW Hall, Bastrop, Louisiana. There were approximately 18 klansmen present from the four OKA units in Louisiana. The following klansmen were recognized as being present:

## From the Monroe Unit

BOBBY BERNHARDT

JIM THORTON

BUD KAHMAR

## From the Bastrop Unit

C. V. FLOWERS

OWEN DUNCAN

WOODROW KELLY

JACK WATKINS

# From the Oak Grove OKA Units 1 and 2

BILL TURNER

JACK GRUBBS

(FNU) AINSWORTH, who is employed at Four-Way Grocery Store, Highway 17, north of Oak Grove, Louisiana.

J. V. JONES

LOUIE BLACK

JACK HAMILTON, a bulldozer operator

MONTEE BOYTE

MATT TAYLOR

MONTEE BOYTE, the Deputy Grand Chaplain, was in charge of the meeting due to the absence of Grand Dragon ROBERT FULLER

NW 36091 DocId:34267456 Page 148

and the Grand Chaplain JACK BARNES. MONTEE conducted the meeting until BILL TURNER, the Grand Titan, arrived and then TURNER conducted the rest of the meeting.

BOBBY BERNHARDT reported on the Monroe Unit and stated that Grand Dragon and JACK BARNES could not attend the meeting as well as KENNETH EUBANKS, who had all gone to Biloxi, Mississippi, to be with son of the Grand Dragon, who was in the hospital in Biloxi. BERNHARDT reported the Monroe unit was holding its own.

WOODROW KELLY then reported on the Bastrop OKA unit, who stated that it was doing okay.

C.V. FLOWERS then requested to speak, who gave report that the FBI had recently questioned someone in Bastrop and then went to Oak Grove and questioned someone there, who then went to Monroe, Louisiana, and arrested three of the members of OKA. He reported that the Grand Dragon, ROBERT FULLER, and KENNETH EUBANKS had contacted Chief J.C. KELLY of the Monroe Police Department and that Chief KELLY told them that he could put his finger on the person responsible for furnishing information about the Original KKK. FLOWERS requested members to consider this and attempt to determine who the informant was within the OKA.

The minutes of the previous meeting were then read by BOBBY BERNHARDT and they were accepted.

Reports were then given by the West Carroll units and stated both unites were doing fine.

A discussion was then held on the election for the Grand Dragon for 1970 and the majority of those present stated that they would support the Grand Dragon, ROBERT FULLER, for another year. After this discussion, a motion was made to this effect and all of those present voted in favor of ROBERT FULLER as Grand Dragon.

The meeting was then closed at approximately 9:45 PM with prayer by MONTEE BOYTE.

LOUIS MC KEE has purchased a 1969 Ford LTD from Courtesy Ford, Bastrop, Louisiana, which was formerly owned by ROBERT FULLER. This Ford was repossessed by Courtesy Ford from FULLER.

KENNETH EUBANKS continues to reside on Donview

Lane, Monroe, Louisiana, and was last known to own a

1968 Mercury, red in color, current license number unknown.

He is still employed as an insurance salesman for National

Bankers Life Insurance Company. He is the current

Kligrepp of the OKA.

Cover Sheet for Informan FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)	t Report saterial	
		Date prepared
		4/30/70
Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
4/13/70	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA VINCENT B. COYLE
Method of delivery (chec	· ·	
. X in person		orally recording device written by Informant
	educed to writing by Agent:	Date of Report
Distanted RD on	4/27/70_tokbz	4/13/70
Dictated ALL	- 10	Date(s) of activity
Transcribed	4/30/70	
		4/3/70
Authenticated by Informant		
Brief description of activ	vity or material	
	eting held $4/3/70$ , at V	
	Grand Dragon absent due	
election mat	son. School desegregation ters were discussed.	File where original is located if not attached
		FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGN VIOLENCE OR REVOLU	ATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTER TIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCU	NDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. ISSED.
		REPORT MUST BE PARAPHRASED IF
COPIES:	USED TO PROTECT SOUR	CE.
COPIES:	<u></u>	
FOIA(b)(7) -	(D)	
(2) - 157 - 130	(100 - 100 -	
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 & -157-503 \\ 1 & -157-113 \end{vmatrix}$	1 (KEN EUBANKS) 87 (JACK BARNES)	
1 - 157-892	6 (MONTE BOYTE)	
1 - 157-813		
1 - 157-399 -1 - 157-274	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
1 - 157-911	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
1 - 157 - 451	6 (BILL TURNER)	
*1 - 157-108	*****	
*1 - 157-124 *1 157 100	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
*1 - 157-108 *1 - 157-965		157-1300 6014
*1 - 157-780		13.17 200 -011
*1 - 157-776	7 (C. V. FLOWERS)	Block Stamp
*1 - 157-714		SEARCHED INDEXED SERIALIZED FILED
*1 - 157-697 *1 - 157-530		SERIALIZED FILED ///V
*1 = 157=844	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	FBI - NEW ORLEANS
VBC-k bz	The second secon	
(20) 22		
1-1/2/2		

NW 86091-DogId:34267456-Page 151

Monroe, Louisiana April 13, 1970

OKA State Meeting, April 3, 1970.

The OKA held its monthly state meeting on April 3, 1970, at the VFW Hall in Bastrop, Louisiana. A copy of the minutes of the meeting, which shows the items discussed, was furnished and is attached to this report. By way of interpretation of the minutes, the emergency referred to was the sickness of Grand Dragon ROBERT FULLER's son,

FOIA(b) (7) - (C)

at Keesler Air Force Base in Mississippi. FULLER did not attend the meeting, as he went to Mississippi, and was accompanied by KEN EUBANKS and JACK BARNES.

The D. G. Chaplain referred to in the minutes was MONTE BOYTE. D. G. Titan of Morehouse was OWEN DUNCAN. Grand Titan was BILL TURNER, and Grand Klokan was C. V. FLOWERS. Source advised that the informer situation mentioned by FLOWERS was probably just a scare tactic to keep all of the members aware of the need for secrecy.

Among those in attendance at the meeting, in addition to the ones mentioned in the previous paragraph, were as follows:

MATT TAYLOR
BOB BERNHARDT
JACK HAMILTON
LOUIS BLACK
LOUIS MC KEE

C. V. FLOWERS

SEDRIC SEAMANS

J. V. JONES

WOODROW KELLY

TOMMY KELLY

" Medical op d with prayer by Reporty Grand Charlein.

D. G. Chaptain miderate: weetlas due to the fact that the Frank British was called out of town on an emergency, he was also accommed : the Grand Secretary and the Grand Chaplain.

D.G. Chaplain stated that earn one would be praying after a pur a record of the sick one.

Minuter of the bast meeting were read and agreeted to total actendance.

onit dues were then paid. A total of \$2.75 was taken.

of the floor was over for nomination of Grant Lougen. All little pre and numerate: the standing Grand bragon crassousity.

D. J. . : The Of Motohouse Fav Report that Morenouse was still a little its wis mir doing very sell with the clanderwround were. .

beruty trand secretary give report that outening was storigglid in the own with work, weal libble if ever horded. And rementioned the america, y in which several members were not of town on.

West Carroll wave report as still holding its own.

west "arrol. ladine pave report that they had gone completely and recommeand that they seemed to be getting more accomplished.

Grant Titan then joined the maeting and took over as the moderator.

D.G. Secretary then read the minutes to Grand T tan-

Frank Fitan then stated how glad he was to see everyone and how place t he was of how the meeting was going, be also appligized for being the.

Grand Titan then stated how wind he was to hear of the momination of the standing Frand Pragon, he also stated the concern of himself and of all the members on the emergency that the G. Bragon and neveral members were. called but of them on, Ho appointment the had tacked to the energy refere to had left town and that how much concern the G.brayen will also the meeting tonisht.

A Quachita carish member then sentioned several local elections that were coming up soon and for each member to waten the results and be on alert " for the importance of these elections ....

Grand Titum then stated now important that the local elections were and Yeat each member be sure to cast their vote on election day. Galitan then diquites the expense for the next State Meeting.

Devoly Grand Chaplain then stated that if the people we had approached That Moveral years back would have joined to and banned together that we work not be in the situation that we are now facing. HE also mentioned while how many of the ones that he had approached severa years ago and that but had confessed to him about how wrong they had been. 355

Grand Citan Serod thta The Time Was Now to do something about the t.on we were 1. Page 154

Grand Klokan then stated that we should keep our affairs secret and to watch who we say things to, because right here in our own Klavern we have one who has betrayed one of his own brethen. We to the FBI. He also stated that the name of the one who betrayed would be announced before the Klavern as soon as it was revealed to him.

Meeting was closed with prayer by Daputy Grand Chaplain.

•	3)	_	ميراق
		Date prepared	
		4/30/70	
Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by	
4 /3 0 /80	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	CA MANORYM D. C	MT E
4/13/70	check appropriate blocks)	SA VINCENT B. C	OXILE
X in person		orally recording device [	written by I
	nd reduced to writing by Agent:	Date of Report	<del></del>
ii viully rumbhou w	Date		
Dictated RD	= 4/26/70 to kbz	4/13/70	
	-	Date(s) of activity	
The series	4/30/70		•
Transcribed		1 /2 /-2	
Authenticated by Informant		4/9/70	
Brief description of a	activity'or material		
Monroe OKA	Unit meeting held night of	4/9/70	
	ROBERT FULLER. Items discu		
	ocal tax elections and upco		located if not at
yearly off	icer elections for OKA. New		(D)
taken into		FOIA(b)(7)	
* INDIVIDUALS DES	IGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTEND	DED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTI	
* INDIVIDUALS DES	IGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTEND DLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSS	DED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTION.	VELY PARTIC
* INDIVIDUALS DES VIOLENCE OR REVO	IGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTEND DLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSS INFORMATION IN THIS RE	DED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTION.	VELY PARTIC
* INDIVIDUALS DES VIOLENCE OR REVO	IGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTEND DLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSS INFORMATION IN THIS RE IF USED TO PROTECT SOURCE.	DED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTION.	VELY PARTIC
* INDIVIDUALS DES VIOLENCE OR REVO	IGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTEND DUUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSS INFORMATION IN THIS RE IF USED TO PROTECT SOURCE.	DED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTION.	VELY PARTIC
* INDIVIDUALS DES VIOLENCE OR REVO COPIES:	IGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTEND DUUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSS INFORMATION IN THIS RE IF USED TO PROTECT SOURCE.	PORT MUST BE PROPERTY  *1 - 157- (DAV	PARAPHR  ID BARNE
* INDIVIDUALS DES VIOLENCE OR REVO	IGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTEND DISTURBING THE NOT DISCUSS INFORMATION IN THIS RELIGIOUS IF USED TO PROTECT SOURCE.	PORT MUST BE PROPERTY  *1 - 157- *1 - 157- (DAV *1 - 157- (T.	PARAPHR.  ID BARNE B. CRUSE
* INDIVIDUALS DES VIOLENCE OR REVO COPIES: FOIA(b) (7) 1 - 157-4 1 - 157-2	IGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTEND DISTURBING THE NOT DISCUSS INFORMATION IN THIS RESERVED TO PROTECT SOURCE.  - (D) 434 (OKA) 749 (MONROE OKA UNIT)	*1 - 157- (DAV *1 - 157- (T. *1 - 157- (WEN	PARAPHR  ID BARNE B. CRUSE DELL PRI
* INDIVIDUALS DES VIOLENCE OR REVO COPIES: FOIA(b) (7) 1 - 157-4 1 - 157-2 (7) - 157-1	INFORMATION IN THIS RE IF USED TO PROTECT SOURCE.  - (D) 434 (OKA) 749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 300 (ROBERT FULLER)	*1 - 157- (DAV *1 - 157- (T. *1 - 157- (WEN *1 - 157- (EDD	PARAPHR  ID BARNE B. CRUSE DELL PRI  IE WOOD)
* INDIVIDUALS DES VIOLENCE OR REVO COPIES: FOIA(b) (7) 1 - 157-4 1 - 157-2	IGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTEND DISTURBING THE SET OF THE S	*1 - 157- (DAV *1 - 157- (T. *1 - 157- (WEN *1 - 157- (EDD *1 - 157- (CHA	PARAPHR  ID BARNE B. CRUSE DELL PRI  IE WOOD)
* INDIVIDUALS DES VIOLENCE OR REVO COPIES: FOIA(b)(7) 1 - 157-4 1 - 157-2 0 - 157-1 1 - 157- 1 - 157- 1 - 157- 1 - 157-	IGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTEND DILUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSS INFORMATION IN THIS REIF USED TO PROTECT SOURCE.  - (D) 434 (OKA) 749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 300 (ROBERT FULLER) (JOHN BOLES) (BILLY ROBERSON) (WILLIE SHIPP)	*1 - 157- (DAV *1 - 157- (T. *1 - 157- (WEN *1 - 157- (EDD	PARAPHR  ID BARNE B. CRUSE DELL PRI
* INDIVIDUALS DES VIOLENCE OR REVO COPIES:  FOIA(b)(7)  1 - 157-4  1 - 157-2  1 - 157-1  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-8:	IGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTEND DLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSS INFORMATION IN THIS REIF USED TO PROTECT SOURCE.  - (D) 434 (OKA) 749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 300 (ROBERT FULLER) (JOHN BOLES) (BILLY ROBERSON) (WILLIE SHIPP) 594 (W. H. FULLER)	*1 - 157- (DAV *1 - 157- (T. *1 - 157- (WEN *1 - 157- (WEN *1 - 157- (CHA VBC-kbz	PARAPHR  ID BARNE B. CRUSE DELL PRI  IE WOOD)
* INDIVIDUALS DES VIOLENCE OR REVO COPIES:  FOIA(b) (7)  1 - 157-4  1 - 157-2  1 - 157-1  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-8  *1 - 157-8	IGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTEND DUUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSS INFORMATION IN THIS REIF USED TO PROTECT SOURCE.  - (D) 434 (OKA) 749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 300 (ROBERT FULLER) (JOHN BOLES) (BILLY ROBERSON) (WILLIE SHIPP) 594 (W. H. FULLER) 031 (KEN EUBANKS)	*1 - 157- (DAV *1 - 157- (T. *1 - 157- (WEN *1 - 157- (WEN *1 - 157- (CHA VBC-kbz	PARAPHR  ID BARNE B. CRUSE DELL PRI  IE WOOD)
* INDIVIDUALS DES VIOLENCE OR REVO COPIES:  FOIA(b)(7)  1 - 157-4  1 - 157-2  1 - 157-1  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-5  *1 - 157-5  *1 - 157-5	INFORMATION IN THIS RE IF USED TO PROTECT SOURCE.  - (D) 434 (OKA) 749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 300 (ROBERT FULLER) (JOHN BOLES) (BILLY ROBERSON) (WILLIE SHIPP) 594 (W. H. FULLER) 031 (KEN EUBANKS) 129 (HUGH MOORE)	*1 - 157- (DAV *1 - 157- (T. *1 - 157- (WEN *1 - 157- (WEN *1 - 157- (CHA *1 - 157- (CHA *24)	PARAPHR ID BARNE B. CRUSE DELL PRI IE WOOD) RLES HUE
* INDIVIDUALS DES VIOLENCE OR REVO COPIES: FOIA(b)(7) 1 - 157-4 1 - 157-2 (1) - 157-1 1 - 157- 1 - 157-5 *1 - 157-5 *1 - 157-5	INFORMATION IN THIS RE IF USED TO PROTECT SOURCE.  - (D)  434 (OKA)  749 (MONROE OKA UNIT)  300 (ROBERT FULLER) (JOHN BOLES) (BILLY ROBERSON) (WILLIE SHIPP)  594 (W. H. FULLER)  031 (KEN EUBANKS)  129 (HUGH MOORE) (JOHN CASTLE)	*1 - 157- (DAV *1 - 157- (T. *1 - 157- (WEN *1 - 157- (WEN *1 - 157- (CHA *1 - 157- (CHA *24)	PARAPHR ID BARNE B. CRUSE DELL PRI IE WOOD) RLES HUE
* INDIVIDUALS DES VIOLENCE OR REVO COPIES:  FOIA(b)(7)  1 - 157-4  1 - 157-2  1 - 157-1  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  *1 - 157-5  *1 - 157-5  *1 - 157-5  *1 - 157-5  *1 - 157-1	INFORMATION IN THIS RE IF USED TO PROTECT SOURCE.  - (D)  434 (OKA)  749 (MONROE OKA UNIT)  300 (ROBERT FULLER) (JOHN BOLES) (BILLY ROBERSON) (WILLIE SHIPP)  594 (W. H. FULLER)  031 (KEN EUBANKS) 129 (HUGH MOORE) (JOHN CASTLE) 2672 (BUD KAHMAR)	*1 - 157- (DAV *1 - 157- (T. *1 - 157- (WEN *1 - 157- (WEN *1 - 157- (CHA *1 - 157- (CHA *24)	PARAPHR ID BARNE B. CRUSE DELL PRI IE WOOD) RLES HUE
* INDIVIDUALS DES VIOLENCE OR REVO COPIES:  FOIA (b) (7)  1 - 157-4  1 - 157-2  1 - 157-1  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-5  *1 - 157-5  *1 - 157-5  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1	INFORMATION IN THIS RE IF USED TO PROTECT SOURCE.  - (D) 434 (OKA) 749 (MONROE OKA UNIT) 300 (ROBERT FULLER) (JOHN BOLES) (BILLY ROBERSON) (WILLIE SHIPP) 594 (W. H. FULLER) 031 (KEN EUBANKS) 129 (HUGH MOORE) (JOHN CASTLE) 2672 (BUD KAHMAR) 2499 (BOB BERNHARDT)	*1 - 157- (DAV *1 - 157- (T. *1 - 157- (WEN *1 - 157- (WEN *1 - 157- (CHA *1 - 157- (CHA *24)	PARAPHR ID BARNE B. CRUSE DELL PRI IE WOOD) RLES HUE
* INDIVIDUALS DES VIOLENCE OR REVO COPIES:  FOIA (b) (7)  1 - 157-4  1 - 157-2  1 - 157-1  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  *1 - 157-5  *1 - 157-5  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1	INFORMATION IN THIS RE IF USED TO PROTECT SOURCE.  - (D)  434 (OKA)  749 (MONROE OKA UNIT)  300 (ROBERT FULLER) (JOHN BOLES) (BILLY ROBERSON) (WILLIE SHIPP)  594 (W. H. FULLER)  031 (KEN EUBANKS)  129 (HUGH MOORE) (JOHN CASTLE)  2672 (BUD KAHMAR)  2499 (BOB BERNHARDT)  1387 (JACK BARNES)	*1 - 157- (DAV *1 - 157- (T. *1 - 157- (WEN *1 - 157- (WEN *1 - 157- (CHA VBC-kbz (24)	PARAPHR  ID BARNE B. CRUSE DELL PRI  IE WOOD)
* INDIVIDUALS DES VIOLENCE OR REVO COPIES:  FOIA(b)(7)  1 - 157-4  1 - 157-2  1 - 157-1  1 - 157-1  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-5  *1 - 157-5  *1 - 157-5  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1	INFORMATION IN THIS RE IF USED TO PROTECT SOURCE.  - (D)  434 (OKA)  749 (MONROE OKA UNIT)  300 (ROBERT FULLER)  (JOHN BOLES)  (BILLY ROBERSON)  (WILLIE SHIPP)  594 (W. H. FULLER)  031 (KEN EUBANKS)  129 (HUGH MOORE)  (JOHN CASTLE)  2672 (BUD KAHMAR)  2499 (BOB BERNHARDT)  1387 (JACK BARNES)  1722 (VERNON KING)	*1 - 157- (DAV *1 - 157- (T. *1 - 157- (WEN *1 - 157- (WEN *1 - 157- (CHA VBC-kbz (24)	PARAPHR  ID BARNE B. CRUSE DELL PRI IE WOOD) RLES HUE
* INDIVIDUALS DES VIOLENCE OR REVO COPIES:  FOIA (b) (7)  1 - 157-4  1 - 157-2  1 - 157-1  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  *1 - 157-5  *1 - 157-5  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1	INFORMATION IN THIS RE IF USED TO PROTECT SOURCE.  - (D)  434 (OKA)  749 (MONROE OKA UNIT)  300 (ROBERT FULLER) (JOHN BOLES) (BILLY ROBERSON) (WILLIE SHIPP)  594 (W. H. FULLER)  031 (KEN EUBANKS) 129 (HUGH MOORE) (JOHN CASTLE) 2672 (BUD KAHMAR) 2499 (BOB BERNHARDT) 1387 (JACK BARNES) 1722 (VERNON KING)	PORT MUST BE PROPERTY  *1 - 157- (DAV *1 - 157- (T. *1 - 157- (WEN *1 - 157- (EDD *1 - 157- (CHA VBC=kbz (24)	PARAPHR  ID BARNE B. CRUSE DELL PRI IE WOOD) RLES HUE
* INDIVIDUALS DES VIOLENCE OR REVO COPIES:  FOIA(b)(7)  1 - 157-4  1 - 157-2  1 - 157-1  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-5  *1 - 157-5  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1	INFORMATION IN THIS RE IF USED TO PROTECT SOURCE.  - (D)  434 (OKA)  749 (MONROE OKA UNIT)  300 (ROBERT FULLER) (JOHN BOLES) (BILLY ROBERSON) (WILLIE SHIPP)  594 (W. H. FULLER)  031 (KEN EUBANKS)  129 (HUGH MOORE) (JOHN CASTLE)  2672 (BUD KAHMAR)  2499 (BOB BERNHARDT)  1387 (JACK BARNES)  1722 (VERNON KING)  817 (BILL MURPHY)	*1 - 157- (DAV *1 - 157- (T. *1 - 157- (WEN *1 - 157- (WEN *1 - 157- (CHA *1 - 157- (CHA VBC=kbz (24)	PARAPHR  ID BARNE B. CRUSE DELL PRI IE WOOD) RLES HUE
* INDIVIDUALS DES VIOLENCE OR REVO COPIES:  FOIA (b) (7)  1 - 157-4  1 - 157-2  1 - 157-1  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-  1 - 157-5  *1 - 157-5  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1	INFORMATION IN THIS RE IF USED TO PROTECT SOURCE.  - (D)  434 (OKA)  749 (MONROE OKA UNIT)  300 (ROBERT FULLER) (JOHN BOLES) (BILLY ROBERSON) (WILLIE SHIPP)  594 (W. H. FULLER)  031 (KEN EUBANKS)  129 (HUGH MOORE) (JOHN CASTLE)  2672 (BUD KAHMAR)  2499 (BOB BERNHARDT)  1387 (JACK BARNES)  1722 (VERNON KING)  1692 (HOUSTON KING)  817 (BILL MURPHY)	*1 - 157- (DAV *1 - 157- (T. *1 - 157- (WEN *1 - 157- (WEN *1 - 157- (CHA VBC-kbz (24)	PARAPHR  ID BARNE B. CRUSE B. CRUSE DELL PRI IE WOOD) RLES HUE  EXED ILED MOOD
* INDIVIDUALS DES VIOLENCE OR REVO COPIES:  FOIA(b)(7)  1 - 157-4  1 - 157-2  1 - 157-1  1 - 157-1  1 - 157-5  *1 - 157-5  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-2  *1 - 157-2  *1 - 157-2  *1 - 157-2  *1 - 157-2  *1 - 157-2  *1 - 157-2  *1 - 157-2	INFORMATION IN THIS RE IF USED TO PROTECT SOURCE.  - (D)  434 (OKA)  749 (MONROE OKA UNIT)  300 (ROBERT FULLER) (JOHN BOLES) (BILLY ROBERSON) (WILLIE SHIPP)  594 (W. H. FULLER)  031 (KEN EUBANKS)  129 (HUGH MOORE) (JOHN CASTLE)  2672 (BUD KAHMAR)  2499 (BOB BERNHARDT)  1387 (JACK BARNES)  1722 (VERNON KING)  1692 (HOUSTON KING)  817 (BILL MURPHY)  1409 (JIM THORNTON)	*1 - 157- (DAV *1 - 157- (T. *1 - 157- (WEN *1 - 157- (WEN *1 - 157- (CHA *1 - 157- (CHA VBC=kbz (24)	PARAPHR  ID BARNE B. CRUSE B. CRUSE DELL PRI IE WOOD) RLES HUE  EXED ILED MOOD
* INDIVIDUALS DES VIOLENCE OR REVO COPIES:  FOIA(b)(7)  1 - 157-4  1 - 157-2  1 - 157-1  1 - 157-1  1 - 157-5  *1 - 157-5  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-2  *1 - 157-2  *1 - 157-2  *1 - 157-2  *1 - 157-2  *1 - 157-2  *1 - 157-2  *1 - 157-2	INFORMATION IN THIS RE IF USED TO PROTECT SOURCE.  - (D)  434 (OKA)  749 (MONROE OKA UNIT)  300 (ROBERT FULLER) (JOHN BOLES) (BILLY ROBERSON) (WILLIE SHIPP)  594 (W. H. FULLER)  031 (KEN EUBANKS)  129 (HUGH MOORE) (JOHN CASTLE)  2672 (BUD KAHMAR)  2499 (BOB BERNHARDT)  1387 (JACK BARNES)  1722 (VERNON KING)  1692 (HOUSTON KING)  817 (BILL MURPHY)  1409 (JIM THORNTON) (WILLIE RUSHING)	*1 - 157- (DAV *1 - 157- (T. *1 - 157- (WEN *1 - 157- (WEN *1 - 157- (CHA VBC-kbz (24)	PARAPHR  ID BARNE B. CRUSE B. CRUSE DELL PRI IE WOOD) RLES HUE  EXED ILED MOOD
* INDIVIDUALS DES VIOLENCE OR REVO COPIES:  FOIA(b)(7)  1 - 157-4  1 - 157-2  1 - 157-1  1 - 157-1  1 - 157-5  *1 - 157-5  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-1  *1 - 157-2  *1 - 157-2  *1 - 157-2  *1 - 157-2  *1 - 157-2  *1 - 157-2  *1 - 157-2  *1 - 157-2	INFORMATION IN THIS RE IF USED TO PROTECT SOURCE.  - (D)  434 (OKA)  749 (MONROE OKA UNIT)  300 (ROBERT FULLER) (JOHN BOLES) (BILLY ROBERSON) (WILLIE SHIPP)  594 (W. H. FULLER)  031 (KEN EUBANKS)  129 (HUGH MOORE) (JOHN CASTLE)  2672 (BUD KAHMAR)  2499 (BOB BERNHARDT)  1387 (JACK BARNES)  1722 (VERNON KING)  1692 (HOUSTON KING)  817 (BILL MURPHY)  1409 (JIM THORNTON) (WILLIE RUSHING)	*1 - 157- (DAV *1 - 157- (T. *1 - 157- (WEN *1 - 157- (WEN *1 - 157- (CHA VBC-kbz (24)	PARAPHR  ID BARNE B. CRUSE B. CRUSE DELL PRI IE WOOD) RLES HUE  EXED ILED MOOD

April 13, 1970 Monroe, Louisiana

Meeting of Monroe OKA Unit, April 9, 1970:

A meeting of the Monroe OKA Unit was held on the night of April 9, 1970, at the home of ROBERT FULLER. The meeting started after the fellowship meeting of the Winnsboro Road Baptist Church, and it was noted that all members of the Unit are also members of the Winnsboro Road Baptist Church. The meeting was informal and new members introduced were:

JOHN BOLES, a life insurance salesman for Metropolitan.
BILLY ROBERSON, works at Olin in West Monroe.
WILLIE SHIPP, works at Olin in West Monroe.

In addition to the above new members, the following were also there:

ROBERT FULLER

W. H. FULLER

KEN EUBANKS

HUGH MOORE

JOHN CASTLE

BUD KAHMAR

BOB BERNHARDT

JACK BARNES

VERNON KING

HOUSTON KING

BILL MURPHY

JIM THORNTON

WILLIE RUSHING

DAVID BARNES

T. B. CRUSE

WENDELL PRICE

EDDIE WOOD

CHARLES HUEY

Items discussed at the meeting, which was very informal in nature, included ways to help develop the private school at the Winnsboro Road Baptist Church, not to support the local tax elections regarding drainage and road bonds, and that the Grand Dragon ROBERT FULLER should again be the unanimous nomination for the OKA for another year in office. Coffee was served at the meeting, which lasted for about forty-five minutes.

	Date prepared
ı	5/13/70
Date received Received from (name or symbol number	Received by
<b>5/6/70</b> FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA VINCENT B. COYLE
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)	
X in person by telephone by mail X	orally recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:,	Date of Report
Dictated 5/12/70 to rough draft	t 5/6/70
Dictated to Tough drain	Date(s) of activity
Transcribed 5/13/70 by bab	
Authenticated	5/1/70
by Informant	37 17 70
Brief description of activity or material	-
OKA State Meeting held at Bastrop,	
5/1/70. Grand Dragon ROBERT FULLI Ty re-elected as Grand Dragon for	
year. Discussion centered around	nyinata ———————————————————————————————————
	- I in the interest of the int
schools and public education bills	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
П .	
Remarks:	
	N THIS REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY
	PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF THE
INFORMANT.	•
Copies:	
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	*1 - 157- (JOE HOBBY)
$\frac{1 - 157 - 4434}{1 - 157 - 4434}$ (OKA)	*1 - 157-12672 (BUD KAHMAR)
1 - 157-4454 (OKA) 1 - 157-2749 (Monroe OKA Unit)	
1 - 157-3998 (Oak Grove OKA Unit #	
1 - 157-10394 (Oak Grove OKA Unit	#2)4 - 157-12499 (BOB BERNHARE (1)
1 - 157-8138 (Bastrop OKA Unit)	*1 - 157-12543 (BOB FINLEY)
157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)	*1 - 157-4301 (WOODROW KEL')
1 - 157-11387 (JACK BARNES)	*1 - 157-7802 (LOUIS MC KEE)
1 - 157-9117 (OWEN DUNCAN)	*1 - 157- (DAVID THURS)
1 - 157-5031 (KEN EUBANKS)	*1 - 157- (WAYNE GRAY)
1 - 157-4516 (BILL TURNER)	*1 - 157-4817 (BILL MURPHY)
1 - 157 -  (HOWARD MORGAN)	*1 - 157-8926 (MONTE BOYTE)
1 - 157- (PETE ELLIOTT)	*1 - 157-6970 (J. V. JONES)
1 - 157- (BILL ROBERSON)	(CONTINUED NEXT PAGE) Stamp
1 - 157- (WAYNE CHANDLER)	(CONTINUED NEXT PABLES Stamp
1 - 157- (BILL JOHNSON)	Searched Angexed
1 - 157- (J. W. COPES)	Serialized Filed
*4 ≠: 157-8594-(W. H. FULLER)	
*1 - 157- (JOHN CASTLE)	MAY 13, 1970
*1 - 157 - (T. B. BRUSE)	FBI - NEW ORLEANS
091 DocId:34267456 Page 1597-/300-	-1016 N. O. In-
191 DocId:34267456 Page /1459/-/500	WIYE CONTENT
/~ / / =	

#### COPIES CONTINUED:

5.7

\*1 - 157-9657 (LOUIS BLACK) \*1 - 157-7140 (SEDRIC SEAMANS) \*1 - 157-(EARL WELCH) \*1 - 157-(CARL WILSON) \*1 - 157-(TRAVIS CANTRELL) \*1 - 157-(JACK GRUBBS) \*1 - 157-(MATT HUEY) \*1 - 157-(JIMMY OGDEN) \*1 - 157-(WENDELL PRICE) \*1 - 157-12409 (JIM THORNTON) VBC/bab (43)

- B\* - (COVER PAGE)

### Monroe, Louisiana May 6, 1970

## OKA STATE MEETING

The OKA held its monthly state meeting on the night of May 1, 1970 at the VFW Hall in Bastrop, Louisiana. Four units, the two from Oak Grove, Monroe, and Bastrop were represented and the following members were in attendance, many of them accompanied by their wives:

ROBERT FULLER

JACK BARNES

OWEN DUNCAN

KEN EUBANKS

BILL TURNER

HOWARD MORGAN

PETE ELLIOTT

BILL ROBERSON

WAYNE CHANDLER

BILL JOHNSON

J. W. COPES

W. H. FULLER

JOHN CASTLE

T. B. CRUSE

JOE HOBBY

BUD KAHMAR

JACK HAMILTON

VERNON KING

BOB BERNHARDT

BOB FINLEY

WOODROW KELLY

LOUIS MC KEE

DAVID THOMAS

WAYNE GRAY

BILL MURPHY

MONTE BOYTE

J. V. JONES

LOUIS BLACK

SEDRIC SEAMANS

EARL WELCH

CARL WILSON

TRAVIS CANTRELL

JACK GRUBBS

MATT HUEY

JIMMY OGDEN

WENDELL PRICE

JIM THORNTON

A copy of the minutes of the meeting was furnished and is attached to this report. Those giving speeches at the meeting included ROBERT FULLER, JACK BARNES, BILL TURNER, KEN EUBANKS, and OWEN DUNCAN. New Members at the meeting were HOWARD MORGAN, about 27 years old, a truck driver for

Olin in West Monroe, PETE ELLIOTT, about 19, employed for Fuller Sanitation Service in Monroe and the son of Ouachita Parish Deputy Sheriff, BILLY ROBERSON of Monroe, WAYNE CHANDLER of Ruston, Louisiana, and who is employed as an egg deliveryman and BILL JOHNSON of Monroe who was active in the Klan several years ago, and J. W. COPES of Pioneer, a member of the West Carroll Police Jury.

Tota Meeting May 155-1970. Page D Meeting with Preyex AT 8:00 m by Grand Chaplain. . Arand Dragon Moderated Meeting Grand Dragon STAted he was froud of The Attendance we have . THIS Meeting WAS ONE of our Largest Meetings. AGRAND CHAPTAIN brought A good LecTure Per-toining To 04R Private education which projected All Private schools. He STARTED by Reading in Romans from our Holy Bible." The Grand CHapking Then went into some of The Rules Taken by onthis of aux Klan Constitution. He Stid we were an invisible Empirebound together To Stand up for Each other. X. He said in order To be A good Klonsman, we first that To be A CHristian. He said we Could have The Blossings of God, or he could de feat us before we get started. He said we should be A soldie E. He Then Read Rules Pertaining To Public Education, And Quoted A Bill That would be brought before The Registature This Month That Would Aid Private Education. The Federal Covernment would not be involved in This Bill the Asked THOT. All get be hind Their Representives and senators to that Son This Bill Heart Chapter Drew Allerman AMaure,

Jest Cornel Dragon Said am Wat Meeting Jine 5 % would be steld here in Bastrop. S. Grand Dragon Said that on May Food, We would have

A Meeting to aniate our new mambers and finish them on their OAths. We are To have full Commies on that My 9. ON APril 3rd 1970 Motion Was Mode that our Present Grand Dragon Continue To Serve AS Grand Dragon. Tonight MAY 1ST, it was brought TO A Vote, And he was Elected than mous Unanimous. 10. Grand Dragon STAted he was fraud To Serve As Chairman, and was fraud of THE ORginization and its afficers. 11. Dues Taken in Were \$38,50. 12. Stecial Collection of \$65.00 were Taken up to help Pay for Siterature B. Monrae Reported he was broud of The Members from Monrae and Especially found of the Sleech Presented by the Grand Chaplain. It. Morehouse heported they were fraud and doing fine. 15. 6ml Than Sind he was bound of the Crowd we have brosent.

It Soid he was froud of our Grand Dragon, and fround he

Accepted that Term as Frond Dragon.

My 36094 Docta: 34267456 Page 165

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Manual	
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)	
	Date prepared
	5/19/70
	3/13/10
Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
. 4/30/70 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA GENE L. GARRETT
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)	
XX in person by telephone by mail XX orally	recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date	Date of Report
Andread to the second of the s	
Dictated <u>5/12/70 (tape)</u> 1rs	4/30/70 Date(s) of activity
F /1 0 / 70	Date(s) of activity
5/19/70 Transcribed	
Authenticated	4/27/70
by Informant	
Brief description of activity or material Report of combined meeting of Oak Gro	ve
OKA Units #1 and #2. Five visitors w	ere
present plus about 14 members from Oa	k •
Grove Units present. Primary discuss centered around method of conducting	
meeting and that members would be req	uired FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A	
VIOLENCE OF REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.	
Remarks: to wear their robes in all future uni	on date
meetings and in swearing-in ceremonie	
Also discussion on private schools.	
	TO DEPOND AND DE DOCUMENTS
INFORMATION CONTAINED IN TH	
	THE LEADING STATE OF THE COURT
	4434 (OKA)
1: 157-3998 (OAK GROVE\UNIT 1)1: 157- (D: 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) 1: 157-	10394 (OAK GROVE UNIT 2) 11387 (JACK BARNES)
	7802 (LOUIS MC KEE)
1: 157-9117 (OWEN DUNCAN) 1: 157-	9657 (LOUIE BLACK)
1: 157-10849 (JACK HAMILTÓN) 1: 157-	
	10827 (MATT TAYLOR) (FNU) AINSWORTH
	(FNU) TURNER, son of BILL
TURN	
GLG/lrs /	121-1300-671
(18)	SEABlock Stamp
	SERIALIZYD FINE
	/MAY 2 5 1970
	FBI - YEW ORLEANS
	Corpu Kg
NW 36091 DocId:34267456 Page 166	

4/30/70 Monroe, La.

On 4/27/70, the Oak Grove OKA Units #1 and #2 held a combined meeting with five visitors from Bastrop and Monroe, present. This meeting was held at the Oak Grove Klavern located on the property of J. V. JONES. There was, in addition to the visitors, a total of approximately 14 members from the Oak Grove Units present. The following klansmen were recognized as being present at this meeting:

ROBERT FULLER, Grand Dragon of the OKA from Monroe

JACK BARNES from Monroe, the Grand Kludd

JIM THORNTON, member from Monroe

LOUIS MC KEE from Bastrop

OWEN DUNCAN from Bastrop

From the Oak Grove OKA Units were:

LOUIE BLACK

JACK HAMILTON

MONTEE BOYTE

JIMMY TURNER

MATT TAYLOR

SEDRIC SEAMANS

(FNU) AINSWORTH

J. V. JONES

(FNU) TAYLOR, son of BILL TAYLOR

After the opening of the meeting, the meeting was turned over to the Grand Dragon, ROBERT FULLER, who led a discussion on some suggestions that had been given to him by OWEN DUNCAN, the Grand Kleagle of the OKA, and the Grand Klokan of the OKA who was not present at this meeting. FULLER explained that it had been suggested that everyone should wear their robes at every ceremony in the future and particularly when new members are sworn into the unit. He stated that if a member did not want to be recognized, that he could go out into an outer room and disrobe and leave without being recognized by anyone except the proper people. There was much discussion of this and after discussing the situation, a vote was taken and all of those present voted unanimously in favor of the suggestions.

The Grand Dragon then urged that everyone who is a member of the OKA should study the OKA Kloran and begin to take a part m each ceremony of each meeting. He stated that by doing this, members would get more enjoyment out of attending a klan meeting.

The Grand Dragon announced that the next OKA State meeting would be held on 5/1/70, at Bastrop, La., at the VFW Hall and urged all those in attendance to attend that could.

The meeting was then turned over to JACK BARNES who led a discussion on the private school situation in N. La., and particularly at his church, the Winnsboro Rd. Baptist Church School which was now in operation. BARNES explained that Senators BILLY BROWN of Monroe, and Rep. SHADY WALL of Monroe, were developing a bill for the new school act in La., and felt that it would be constitutionally OK in the State of La. stated the state would probably pay one-half of a school teacher's pay to teach in a private school and where teachers could teach and if they could pass a test given by the Public Education Board, they would then be able to teach even though they were not certified teachers. After BARNES gave his talk on the private school situation and the proposal of new bills to be presented to the State Legislature, a question and answer period was held and then the visitors were excused from the meeting and then the units held their private meetings.

It was observed that LOUIS MC KEE now has a 1969 Ford LTD which was formerly owned by the Grand Dragon, ROBERT FULLER. This LTD was purchased by MC KEE through Courtesy Motors in Bastrop, La.

•		·	
	Date	prepared	
		6/18/70	
Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	Rece	ived by	
<b>5/19/70</b> FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA	GENE L. GARRETT	
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)			<del></del>
in person by telephone by mail a orally	record	ing device written by Info	rmant.
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:		Date of Report	
Dictated $\frac{6/16/70}{6/16/70}$ to kml		5/19/70	
Transcribed <u>6/18/70</u>		Date(s) of activity	
Authenticated by Informant		5/1/70	
Brief description of activity or material		†	
Report of OKA State meeting held at	VFW		
Hall, Bastrop, La. The Grand Dragor	·- "		•
ROBERT FULLER was again re-elected a	s	File where original is located if	not attached
Grand Dragon for another year. Disc	ussic	$\mathbf{n}$ FOIA(b)(7) - (D	)
was also on private schools and publ	ic	<u> </u>	<u></u>
Remorks: education bills in Louisiana.			
INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT			
THE ADDRESS TO ADDRESS THE		BE PROPERLY PARAPI	IRASED
IN ORDER TO PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF	TUC 1	NFORMANT.	<del>-</del>
COPTES	, ,		

•		_	* * .
COPTES.			4.0
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)		*1+157+11722	(VERNON
1-157-4434	(OKA)		KING)
1-157-8138	(BASTROP OKA UNIT)	*1-157-8952	(HENRY
1-157-3998	(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1)	- 20. 050 <b>2</b>	BOYTE)
1-157-10394	(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #2)	*1-157-7140	(SEDRIC
1-157-2749	(MONROE OKA UNIT)	2 201 1240	SEAMANS)
-1-157-11387	(JACK BARNES)	*1-157-10827	(PAT TAYLOR)
<b>-157-10849</b>	(JACK HAMILTON)	*1-157-11715	(JACK GRUBBS)
21-157-5031	(KENNY EUBANKS)	*1-157-4516	(BILL TURNER)
(1) 157-1300	(ROBERT FULLER)	*1-157-9657	(LOUIE BLACK)
-1-157-9117	(OWEN DUNCAN)	*1-157-7767	(C.V. FLOWERS)
*1-157-8926	(MONTEE BOYTE)		UED COVER PAGE
*1-157-12499	(BOBBIE BERNHARDT)	OULTED COMITM	DD COVER PAGE
*1=157-11692	(HOUSTON KING)	Engk St	amp P
*1-157-12409	(JIM THORNTOÑ)	SEARCHEDI	NDEVED
*1-157-	(BILL RUSHING)	SERIALIZED	ETIED
*1-157-12672	(BUD KAHMAR)		· FILED.
*1-157-	(T.B. CRUSE)	JUNE 18,	1070
*1-157-8594	(W.H. FULLER)	7) JOHE 10,	T310
, I		1/ 1	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

Doold: 34267456 /P308/170 / 300 6 18 NW 36091

COPIES CONTINUED:

```
(WOODROW KELLY)
*1-157-5301
                 (LOUIS McKEE)
*1-157-7802
                 (BOBBY CHURCH)
*1-157-10628
                 (FLOYD STOKES)
*1-157-10881
                 (D.H. THOMAS).
*1-157-9119
                 (RAYMOND GRAVES)
*1-157-
                 (J.V. JONES)
*1-157-6970
 GLG/kml
 (34)
```

В×

COVER PAGE

May 19, 1970 Monroe, Louisiana

On May 1, 1970, the Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Incorporated (OKA) held its monthly meeting at the VFW Hall in Bastrop, Louisiana. There were four OKA units represented. The following klansmen from the units represented were recognized as being present:

From Monroe OKA Unit:

JACK BARNES.

KENNY EUBANKS,

ROBERT FULLER,

BOBBIE BERNHARDT,

HOUSTON KING,

JIM THORNTON,

BILL RUSHING,

BUD KAHMAR,

T. B. CRUSE,

W. H. FULLER,

VERNON KING.

From the Bastrop OKA Unit:

OWEN DUNCAN.

C. V. FLOWERS,

WOODROW KELLY,

LOUIS McKEE,

BOBBY CHURCH,

FLOYD STOKES,

D. H. THOMAS.

RAYMOND GRAVES.

From Oak Grove OKA Units number 1 and 2:

JACK HAMILTON,

MONTEE BOYTE,

HENRY BOYTE,

SEDRIC SEAMANS,

MATT TAYLOR,

JACK GRUBBS,

BILL TURNER,

LOUIE BLACK,

J. V. JONES,

There were approximately five to eight additional klansmen present whose identities were unknown.

The meeting was called to order by the Grand
Dragon ROBERT FULLER who presided over the meeting and the
opening and closing prayers were given by JACK BARNES.

A report was then given from each of the units represented, of each unit's activities during the past month.

JACK HAMILTON reported on the Oak Grove units. LOUIS McKEE

reported on the Bastrop Unit and KENNY EUBANKS reported on the Monroe Unit.

The next item on the program was a discussion of the possibility of having a rally in the next month or two and ROBERT FULLER asked OWEN DUNCAN of the Bastrop Unit if he could locate a place for a rally in the Bastrop area.

FULLER told DUNCAN to give a report to him within 30 days in order for a rally to be set up.

MONTEE BOYTE then made a speech that did not amount to very much concerning the school situation in West and East Carroll Parishes.

JACK BARNES made a speech on religion and also on private school at the Winnsboro Road Baptist Church in Monroe. BARNES urged those klansmen in attendance to get at least ten people to write their representatives in the northeast district of Louisiana and asked him to vote to pass an amendment that would get the legislature of Louisiana to pay half of the private school teacher's salary.

The members of the Bastrop Unit donated \$10 to the OKA for the next months rent on the VFW Hall for the next State meeting.

An election was then held for the position of Grand Dragon and ROBERT FULLER was again re-elected for

another year to hold this position unanimously.

ROBERT FULLER then thanked those present for showing their support for him and then announced that all klansmen in the OKA should attend a ceremonial type meeting at the Oak Grove Klavern on Friday night, May 15, 1970 for the swearing in ceremony.

The meeting was then adjourned with prayer being given by JACK BARNES.

į Ą

4\*

			Date pi	epared	
			6/18/70		
Date received	Received from (name or	symbol number)	. Recei	red by	
6/3/70	FOIA(b)(7	) - (D)	SA	GENE L. GARI	RETT
Method of delivery (che	ck appropriate blocks)				
X in person	by telephone —	by mail aorally	recordi	ng device writt	en by Informant
If orally furnished and r	educed to writing by Age	ent:,		Date of Report	
c I	Date 1.C. (a.o. )	-m1		6/3/70	
Dictated	Date 16/70 to k	<u>.m.r</u>	<del></del>	Date(s) of activity	
	18/70	,			
Authenticated by Informant	. 9			5/15/70	
Brief description of act	ivity or material			Ţ	
Report	of a special (	KA meeting an	the -		
- Oak Gro	<del>ve, Louisiana</del>	Klavern. Thi	<del>is m</del> eet	4	
ing was	a ceremonial	type meeting	where-	File where original is	s located if not attached
	klansmen were		ie UKA	EOTA/b\/7\	/D\
by a de	gree team of 1	the OKA.	· -	FOIA(b)(7)	- (D)
Remarks:	TION CONTAINE	TN THIS REPO	ORT MUST	r RE PROPERLY	PARAPHRASED
INFURMA TN OPDE	RETO FULLY PRO	THE THE TOE	NTTTY OF	SOURCE.	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
IN ORDE	RATO PODDI ARC	/1101 1111 1221	<u>```</u>		
COPTES:	<u>* :</u>				
FOIA(b)	(7) <b>–</b> (D)		,	×1-157-7140	(SEDRIC
1-157-4	434 (OKA)				SEAMANS)
1-157-8	- · · · · · ·	ROP OKA UNIT)		*1-157-11715	(JACK GRUBBS
1-157-3		GROVE OKA UNIT			(HENRY BOYTE
1-157-1		GROVE OKA UNIT		*1-157-10827	(MATT TAYLOR
1-157-2		DE OKA UNIT)/	′ / ;	*1 <b>-157-1</b> 0849	(JACK HAM-
1-157-1		BARNES)			ILTON)
~1= <u>1</u> 57-4		TURNER)	/ ;	*1-157-	(FNU AINS-
1-157-1	2499 (BOBB)	y bernhardy /			WORTH)
.1 <u>-</u> 157-9		DUNCAN)	1/;	*1-157-9657	(LOUIE
*1-157-1		KAHMAR) \ XX/	$\mathcal{V}$	•	BLACK)
*1-157-	(BILL	RUSHING X	1 / /	*1 <b>-</b> 157-	(FNU STALL)
1-57-1	300 (ROBEI	RT FULLERY ()	Y/ ;	*1-157-7767 <sub>7</sub>	(C.V. FLOWE
*1-157-5		Y EUBANKS) 💥		COPIES CO	NTINUED (
*1-157-1	1692 (HOUS!	ron king) / 🎘		Hiock	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
*1-157-1	2409 (JIM '	rhornton (	1	SEARCHED//	INDEXED
*1-157-8		FULLER)		SERIALIZED	FILED.
*1-157-1		ON KING)	1		
*1-157-1		PACE, SR.)		JUNE 18,	1970
*1-157-8	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	EE BOYTE)			
i -	•			FBI - NEW	ORLEANS.
	00-1241-	-619	17	Wy	1/2

## COPIES CONTINUED:

```
*1-157-10628 (BOBBY CHURCH)

*1-157-10881 (FLOYD STOKES)

*1-157-9119 (D. H. THOMAS)

*1-157-8337 (CLARENCE BOYKIN)

*1-157-530! (WOODROW KELLY)

GLG/kml

(34)
```

B≉

COVER PAGE

June 3, 1970 Monroe, Louisiana

The Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Incorporated, (OKA) held a swearing in ceremony at the Oak Grove, Louisiana Klavern on May 15, 1970. There were approximately 24 new klansmen sworn in, names and identities unknown. JACK BARNES, the Grand Kludd of the OKA gave the oath of allegiance to the new members and they were dedicated to the klan by BILL TURNER, the Grand Titan of the OKA. The meeting was presided over by the Grand Dragon of the OKA ROBERT FULLER. All old klan members who were in attendance wore their robes. BOBBY BERNHARDT participated in the ceremony along with OWEN DUNCAN, BUD KAHMAR, BILL TURNER and BILL RUSHING.

A short speech was given at the closing of the ceremony by OWEN DUNCAN who told the new members if they were getting into the klan to kill Negroes or to burn churches or to mistreat anyone that had better change their mind because that is not what the klan is for and that klansmen hold God above everyone, anything and he is our supreme ruler. The Grand Dragon ROBERT FULLER then stated that thats the way the klan will be and every new member has to be in the organization at least six months before they will know anything about the klan or be able to hold any

officers positions.

There was no other business conducted at this meeting. The following klansmen were recognized as being present:

From the Monroe OKA Unit:

ROBERT FULLER,

KENNY EUBANKS,

BOBBY BERNHARDT,

HOUSTON KING,

JIM THORNTON,

BILL RUSHING,

BUD KAHMAR.

W. H. TURNER,

VERNON KING.

From Rayville, Louisiana:

E. W. PACE, SR. and two others names unknown.

From Oak Grove OKA Units number 1 and 2:

MONTEE BOYTE,

SEDRIC SEAMANS,

JACK GRUBBS,

BILL TURNER,

HENRY BOYTE.

MATT TAYLOR,

و. ي د ا

JACK HAMILTON,

Mr. AINSWORTH,

LOUIE BLACK,

Mr. STALLINGS

From the Bastrop OKA Unit:

C. V. FLOWERS,

BOBBY CHURCH,

FLOYD STOKES,

D. H. THOMAS,

OWEN DUNCAN,

CLARENCE BOYKIN,

WOODROW KELLY.

1 }

, j 🖠

		Date prepared
		6/18/70
Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
6/3/70	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA GENE L. CARRETT
Method of delivery (c)	eck appropriate blocks)	
In person	by telephone by mail orally.	recording device written by Informαnt
	reduced to writing by Agent:,	Date of Report
6/16 Dictated	kml to	6/3/70
Transcribed6/	18/70	Date(s) of activity
Authenticated by Informant	making p	5/17,22,29/70
Brief description of ac	tivity or material	
to Lake on a di electio	of a group of OKA klansmen  Providence, La. on May 17 sturbance by Negroes after n on the previous night. R strop OKA Unit had no meeti	an File where original is located if not att

INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF SOURCE.

COPIES: Miles		-	
FOIA(b)(7) - (1)	D)	1-157-8952	(HENRY BOYTE)
1-157-4434	(OKA)	1-157-	(HENRY TURNER)
1-157-9117	(OWEN DUNCAN)	1-157-	(JIMMY TURNER)
1-157-11692	(HOUSTON KING)	1-157-	(BILL RUSHING)
1-157-11722	(VERNON KING)	1-157-8138	(BASTROP OKA
1-157-12672	(BUD KAHMAR)	701 - F	UNIT)
1=157=12499	(BOBBY BERNHARDT)	1-157-2749	(MONROE OKA
1-157-7140	(SEDRIC SEAMANS)		UNIT)
1-157-8926	(MONTEE BOYTE)	1-157-3998	(OAK GROVE OKA
<b>D</b> 157=1300	(ROBERT FULLER)	,	UNIT #1)
1-157-8594	(W.H. FULLER)	1-157-10394	(OAK GROVE OKA
1-157-10827	(MATT TAYLOR)		UNIT #2)
1-157-7767	(C.V. FLOWERS)	GLG/kml	
1-157-9119	(D.H. THOMAS)	(27)	Block Stamp
1-157-5031	(KENNY EUBANKS)	SEARCHED	INDEXED
1-157-10881	(FLOYD STOKES)	SERIALYZ	ED, FILED.
1-157-10628	(BOBBY CHURCH)	, ,	
1-157-11715	(JACK GRUBBS)	Ji	UNE 18, 1970
1-157-10849	(JACK HAMILTON)		
,	12 1 1	// FBI/	- NEW ORLEANS
	150-1300 -61	RING	1/2

June 3, 1970 Monroe, Louisiana

On May 17, 1970, the following OKA klansmen traveled from their respective homes to Lake Providence, Louisiana, to check on a disturbance which had occurred there on the night of May 16, 1970 after an election which two Negro candidates had been defeated by white candidates for town marshal and mayor of Lake Providence:

OWEN DUNCAN,
HOUSTON KING,
VERNON KING,
BUD KAHMAR,
BOBBY BERNHARDT,
SEDRIC SEAMANS,
MONTEE BOYTE,
ROBERT FULLER,
W.H. FULLER,
MATT TAYLOR,
C.V. FLOWERS,
D. H. THOMAS,
KENNY EUBANKS,
FLOYD STOKES,

BOBBY CHURCH,

JACK GRUBBS,

JACK HAMILTON,

HENRY BOYTE,

HENRY TURNER,

JIMMY TURNER,

BILL RUSHING.

The above klansmen are members of the Bastrop OKA Unit, Monroe OKA Unit and Oak Grove OKA Units number 1 and 2.

The above klansmen gathered at White's Motel in Lake Providence and almost immediately upon their gathering there they were confronted by Town Marshal HENRY VAUCHN who talked to MONTEE BOYTE and told BOYTE and his friends to leave Lake Providence that they did not want them in Lake Providence because they would cause more trouble than what had already happened. After a few moments all the above klansmen then left peacably and caused no trouble.

The Bastrop OKA Unit did not have its regular meetings on May 22 and May 29, 1970.

Date prepared 7/15/70 Received from (name or symbol number) Received by Date received 6/12/70 FOIA(b)(7)SA GENE L. GARRETT Mothed of delivery (check appropriate blocks) orally orally recording device in person by telephone by mail written by Informant If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent; Date of Report (tape) 6/12/70 Dictated Date(s) of activity 7/15/70 Authenticated 6/5/70 by Informant Brief description of activity or material Details of OKA State Meeting held at VFW Hall, Bastrop, La., with approximately 35 klansmen present. Discussion was on disturbances that had occurred in Lake File where original is located if not attached Providence, La., when two Negroes were defeated in election for Mayor and Town FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

Remerks:

Marshal. OKA Units paid dues to State Officers. Grand Kludd gave talk on private schools and religion. Discussion also on having OKA rally later in 6/70.

INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT IDENTITY OF INFORMANT.

FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	1: 157-4434 (OKA)
1: 157-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT	
1: 157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA #1	) 1: 157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA #2)
1: 157-11387 (JACK BARNES)	1:157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)
1: 157-5031 (KEN EUBANKS)	1: 157-7802 (LOUIS MC KEE)
1: 157-9117 (OWEN DUNCAN)	1: 157-10849 (JACK HAMILTON)
1: 157-8926 (MONTEE BOYTE)	1:*157-12409 (JIM THORNTON)
1:*157-T. B. CRUSE	1:*157-12499 (BOBBY BERNHARDT)
1:*157-11692 (HOUSTON KING)	1:*157-11722 (VERNON KING)
1:*157-12672 (BUD KAHMAR)	1:*157-4516 (W. H. TURNER)
1:*157-7140 (SEDRIC SEAMANS)	1:*157-11715 (JACK, GRUBBS)
1:*157-9657 (LOUIE BLACK)	1:*157-10827 (MATT TAYLOR)
1:*157-(FNU) AINSWORTH	1:*157-6970 (J. V. JONES)
1:*157-(FNU) STALLING	
1:*157-7767 (C. V. FLOWERS)	1:*157-(FNU) CANTREIS ock Stamp
1:*157-9119 (D. H. THOMAS)	Searched Indexed
1:*157-10881 (FLOYD STOKES)	GLG/lrs/ Sefialized. Filed
1:*157-8337 (CLARENCE BOYKIN)	(33) //4 /// JUL 15 1970
1:*157-5301 (WOODROW KELLY)	// FBI/- New Orleans
·	and the second
12/	1 - 10 11 I man man plant man and man
1 - 1 < 1 / 1	1 - 1/101

NW 36091 DocId:34267456 Page 5184 / 500

# 6/12/70 Monroe. La.

On 6/5/70, the OKA of La. held its regular state monthly meeting at the VFW Hall in Bastrop, La. This meeting began at approximately 8:30 PM and ended around 10:30 PM. There were approximately 35 klansmen present representing four OKA Units from Bastrop, Monroe, and two units from Oak Grove, La.

The following klansmen were recognized as being present at this meeting:

JACK BARNES

ROBERT FULLER

KEN EUBANKS

LOUIS MC KEE

OWEN DUNCAN

JACK HAMILTON

MONTEE BOYTE

JIM THORNTON

T. B. CRUSE

BOBBY BERNHARDT

HOUSTON KING

**VERNON KING** 

**BUD KAHMAR** 

W. H. TURNER

SEDRIC SEAMANS

JACK GRUBBS

LOUIE BLACK

#### MATT TAYLOR

(FNU) AINSWORTH, who runs grocery store on Hwy. 17, north of Oak Grove, La.

J. V. JONES

(FNU) STALLING

(FNU) CANTRELL

C. V. FLOWERS

D. H. THOMAS

FLOYD STOKES

CLARENCE BOYKIN

WOODROW KELLY

Grand Kludd, JACK BARNES, and ROBERT FULLER presided over the meeting as Grand Dragon of the OKA.

turbance that had occurred at Lake Providence, La. recently in connection with a local election there whereby the Town Marshal and Mayor had been elected and there were two Negro candidates running for these positions and were defeated by white candidates and after the election had been completed and the results determined, Negroes began throwing rocks and breaking out windows in the downtown area of Lake Providence. It was the general feeling of the klansmen present at this meeting that local law enforcement in Lake Providence stood around and let some Negroes go out and rape and murder a 56 year old white nurse. A statement was made by

ROBERT FULLER that if somebody had shot a Negro, this person would have been sent to the State Penitentiary in Angola before the body had gotten cold and he was fed up with the way lawmen conducted themselves in that they did not have enough guts to stand up for law and order. FULLER stated there is no law for the Negroes, just white folks.

Dues were then paid by the various units of the OKA to KENNY EUBANKS and it was reported that a total of \$174 had been paid to KENNY EUBANKS for unit dues.

Then various reports were given by the representatives of each of the units represented as to their activities for the past month and each representative indicated his unit was doing OK and holding its own. Those reporting on the various units were:

KENNY EUBANKS, for Monroe

LOUIS MC KEE, for Bastrop

JACK HAMILTON and MONTEE BOYTE, for Oak Grove

JACK BARNES then gave a brief talk on private schools and religion in La.

The final matter discussed at the meeting was the possibility of having an OKA public rally later in the month. Proposals were made to have the rally in Bastrop, Monroe, or Oak Grove. Finally, it was decided that a rally would be held in Oak Grove, possibly on 6/20/70, and a special meeting to plan for the rally would be held on 6/15/70, at the Oak Grove klavern.

A few minutes before the close of the meeting, LOUIS MC KEE and KENNY EUBANKS and one other unidentified klansman, were observed to leave the meeting early and there was no mention of anything about their leaving the meeting early, although when the meeting was over, KENNY EUBANKS' automobile was observed parked on the parking lot at the VFW Hall.

Cover, Sheet for Informant Report or Material FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)	
L'A	
	Date prepared
## 15 miles	7/15/70
Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
<b>6/19/70</b> FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA GENE L. GARRETT
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)	
in person by telephone by mail XX orally	recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:  Date	Date of Report
Dictated 7/9/70 (tape) lrs	6/19/70
Dictave	Date(s) of activity
7/15/70	·
Transcribed	6/12 & 15/70
Authenticated by Informant	0,22 & 25,10
Brief description of activity or material	
Report that Bastrop OKA Unit did not ha regular meeting as scheduled because	ve
members had to work. Report of special	
OKA meeting at Oak Grove, La., to make	File where original is located if not attached
plans for OKA rally on 6/20/70, at Oak	
Grove.	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.  [T] Information recorded on a card index by	MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.  on date
Remarks:	on date
INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS	REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY
PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT I	DENTITY OF INFORMANT.
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	-4434 (OKA)
	-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT)
1: 157-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1) 1:	157-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA #2)
	-12409 (JIM THORNTON)
1: 157-5301 (WOODROW KELLY) 1: 157	-9117 (OWEN DUNGAN)
1: 157-8926 (MONTEE BOYTE) 1:*157 1:*157-8952 (HENRY BOYTE) 1:*157	-7140 (SEDRIC SEAMANS) -11715 (JACK GRUBBS)
	-10827 (MATT. TAYLOR)
	-(FNU) STALLING
	-9657 (LOUIE BLACK)
1:*157-(FNU) CANTRELL 1:*157	-6970 (J. V. JONES)
	12 1 (60
GLG/1rs (22)	151-1300-682
	Block Stamp
-	
	Searched Indexed
<u>-</u>	SerializedFiled
	JUL 15 1970
	FBI - New Orleans
	LACTUM / TIC

NW 36091 DocId:34267456 Page 189

6/19/70 Monroe, La.

On 6/15/70, a special meeting of the OKA was held at the Oak Grove, La. klavern. There were approximately 20 klansmen present for this meeting. Those recognized as being present were as follows:

ROBERT FULLER

JIM THORNTON

WOODROW KELLY

OWEN DUNCAN

MONTEE BOYTE

SEDRIC SEAMANS

HENRY BOYTE

JACK GRUBBS

JACK HAMILTON

MATT TAYLOR

BILL TURNER

(FNU) STALLING

(FNU) AINSWORTH

LOUIE BLACK

(FNU) CANTRELL

J. V. JONES

The purpose of this meeting was to make plans for an OKA sponsored public rally to be held at Oak Grove on 6/20/70.

ROBERT FULLER presided over the meeting and MONTEE
BOYTE gave the opening prayer. All four OKA Units were represented
as this meeting, which are from Bastrop, Monroe, and two units
from Oak Grove.

After the opening of the meeting, a long discussion was held on the making of plans for the OKA rally to be held at Oak Grove on 6/20/70. It was decided by those present that any posters put out would not have the emblem or the name of the OKA, although there would be reference made to the rally as being a klan rally.

Members were instructed to have their robes cleaned and pressed and wear them at the rally so that they would make a good impression on the public who would attend the rally. It was also announced that two robed horses would be at the rally with riders and that one large cross would be burned and a cross burning ceremony would be conducted by the klansmen who would be wearing their robes. Also, there would be one or two or possibly three speakers whose names were not revealed at this meeting. It was decided that ROBERT FULLER would obtain one speaker and the members of the Oak Grove Units would obtain the other speakers.

Before the meeting was adjourned, it was learned that the Bastrop OKA Unit did not have its regularly scheduled meeting on 6/12/70, because most of the members had to work. Also, during the course of this meeting it was learned that some or all of the

members of the former White Knights of the KKK of La. in W. Monroe, La., were to be sworn into the OKA by ROBERT FULLER within the next month.

FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)			
R .			
	•	D	Date prepared
			7/14/70
Date received	Received from (name or symbol num	nber) R	Received by
6/24/70	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	1	SA EARL COX
	1		ZZZ - LZZZ
	seck appropriate blocks)	YY orally	recording device written by Inf.
KX in person	by telephone by mail	XX orally	Date of Report
ļ	reduced to writing by Agent: Date	,	Date of Report
1	<b>770</b> (tape) lrs	3	6/24/70
Dictated	to	·	Date(s) of activity
7/1	4/70		
Transcribed	<u> </u>		6/19/70
Authenticated by Informant			
Brief description of ac	tivity or material	ation Lati	
	W. Monroe UKA Unit me t residence of BEN FI		
Monroe, La	., with six klansmen	present.	<b>A</b>
	made on UKA State Bo		
	70, near Bunkie, La. cketing of Negroes at		
·			EETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICI
VIOLENCE OR REVO	LUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT	r discussed.	
	Monroe, La. Announce		
	T FULLER and OKA were Oak Grove, La., on t		
6/20/70.			~
•			The same and the s
	D IN ORDER TO FUCK	POTECT THE	EPORT SHOULD BE PROPERLY NTITY OF INFORMANT.
Έρκαμακαλα.	D IN ORDER TO PUBLIT	MOTEOT TOR	NIIII OL. LUF ORTMUL
PARAPHRASE			Property of the second
PARAPHRASE FOIA(b)(7)	- (D) (ALTHA MORE PROCESS	1: 105-6	87 (UKA, LA.)
PARAPHRASE FOIA(b)(7) 1: 157-456	7 (W. MONROE UKA UNIT	1: 105-6 1: 157-2	87 (UKA, LA.) 680 (W. J. KIDD)
PARAPHRASE FOIA(b)(7) 1: 157-456	7 (W. MONROE UKA UNIT 3 (CECIL SIMONS)	1: 105-6 ') 1: 157-2 1: 157-1	87 (UKA, LA.) 680 (W. J. KIDD) 1714 (MALCOLM MAZA)
FOIA(b)(7) 1: 157-456 1: 157-686 1:*157-C. 1:*157-126	7 (W. MONROE UKA UNIT 3 (CECIL SIMONS) B. CLARK 19 (BEN FLEMING)	1: 105-6 1) 1: 157-2 1: 157-1 1: 157-V	87 (UKA, LA.) 680 (W. J. KIDD)
FOIA(b)(7) 1: 157-456 1: 157-686 1:*157-C.	7 (W. MONROE UKA UNIT 3 (CECIL SIMONS) B. CLARK 19 (BEN FLEMING)	1: 105-6 1) 1: 157-2 1: 157-1 1: 157-V	87 (UKA, LA.) 680 (W. J. KIDD) 1714 (MALCOLM MAZA) . O. WILSON
FOIA(b)(7) 1: 157-456 1: 157-686 1:*157-C. 1:*157-126 1: 157-443	7 (W. MONROE UKA UNIT 3 (CECIL SIMONS) B. CLARK 19 (BEN FLEMING)	1: 105-6 1) 1: 157-2 1: 157-1 1: 157-V	87 (UKA, LA.) 680 (W. J. KIDD) 1714 (MALCOLM MAZA) . O. WILSON 300 (ROBERT FULLER)
FOIA(b)(7) 1: 157-456 1: 157-686 1:*157-C. 1:*157-126	7 (W. MONROE UKA UNIT 3 (CECIL SIMONS) B. CLARK 19 (BEN FLEMING)	1: 105-6 1) 1: 157-2 1: 157-1 1: 157-V	87 (UKA, LA.) 680 (W. J. KIDD) 1714 (MALCOLM MAZA) . O. WILSON 300 (ROBERT FULLER)
PARAPHRASE  FOIA (b) (7)  1: 157-456  1: 157-686  1:*157-C.  1:*157-126  1: 157-443  EC/lrs	7 (W. MONROE UKA UNIT 3 (CECIL SIMONS) B. CLARK 19 (BEN FLEMING)	1: 105-6 1) 1: 157-2 1: 157-1 1: 157-V	87 (UKA, LA.) 680 (W. J. KIDD) 1714 (MALCOLM MAZA) . O. WILSON 300 (ROBERT FULLER)
PARAPHRASE  FOIA (b) (7)  1: 157-456  1: 157-686  1:*157-C.  1:*157-126  1: 157-443  EC/lrs	7 (W. MONROE UKA UNIT 3 (CECIL SIMONS) B. CLARK 19 (BEN FLEMING)	1: 105-6 1) 1: 157-2 1: 157-1 1: 157-V	87 (UKA, LA.) 680 (W. J. KIDD) 1714 (MALCOLM MAZA) . O. WILSON 300 (ROBERT FULLER)
PARAPHRASE  FOIA (b) (7)  1: 157-456  1: 157-686  1:*157-C.  1:*157-126  1: 157-443  EC/lrs	7 (W. MONROE UKA UNIT 3 (CECIL SIMONS) B. CLARK 19 (BEN FLEMING)	1: 105-6 1) 1: 157-2 1: 157-1 1: 157-V	87 (UKA, LA.) 680 (W. J. KIDD) 1714 (MALCOLM MAZA) . O. WILSON 300 (ROBERT FULLER)
PARAPHRASE  FOIA (b) (7)  1: 157-456  1: 157-686  1:*157-C.  1:*157-126  1: 157-443  EC/lrs	7 (W. MONROE UKA UNIT 3 (CECIL SIMONS) B. CLARK 19 (BEN FLEMING)	1: 105-6 1) 1: 157-2 1: 157-1 1: 157-V	87 (UKA, LA.) 680 (W. J. KIDD) 1714 (MALCOLM MAZA) . O. WILSON 300 (ROBERT FULLER)
PARAPHRASE  FOIA (b) (7)  1: 157-456  1: 157-686  1:*157-C.  1:*157-126  1: 157-443  EC/lrs	7 (W. MONROE UKA UNIT 3 (CECIL SIMONS) B. CLARK 19 (BEN FLEMING)	1: 105-6 1) 1: 157-2 1: 157-1 1: 157-V	87 (UKA, LA.) 680 (W. J. KIDD) 1714 (MALCOLM MAZA) . O. WILSON 300 (ROBERT FULLER)  Block Stamp  SearchedIndexed SerializedFiled
PARAPHRASE  FOIA (b) (7)  1: 157-456  1: 157-686  1:*157-C.  1:*157-126  1: 157-443  EC/lrs	7 (W. MONROE UKA UNIT 3 (CECIL SIMONS) B. CLARK 19 (BEN FLEMING)	1: 105-6 1) 1: 157-2 1: 157-1 1: 157-V	87 (UKA, IA.) 680 (W. J. KIDD) 1714 (MALCOLM MAZA) . O. WILSON 300 (ROBERT FULLER)  Block Stamp  SearchedIndexed SerializedFiled JUL 14 1970
PARAPHRASE  FOIA (b) (7)  1: 157-456  1: 157-686  1:*157-C.  1:*157-126  1: 157-443  EC/lrs	7 (W. MONROE UKA UNIT 3 (CECIL SIMONS) B. CLARK 19 (BEN FLEMING)	1: 105-6 1) 1: 157-2 1: 157-1 1: 157-V	87 (UKA, LA.) 680 (W. J. KIDD) 1714 (MALCOLM MAZA) . O. WILSON 300 (ROBERT FULLER)  Block Stamp  SearchedIndexed SerializedFiled
PARAPHRASE  FOIA (b) (7)  1: 157-456  1: 157-686  1:*157-C.  1:*157-126  1: 157-443  EC/lrs	7 (W. MONROE UKA UNIT 3 (CECIL SIMONS) B. CLARK 19 (BEN FLEMING)	1: 105-6 1) 1: 157-2 1: 157-1 1: 157-V	87 (UKA, IA.) 680 (W. J. KIDD) 1714 (MALCOLM MAZA) . O. WILSON 300 (ROBERT FULLER)  Block Stamp  SearchedIndexed SerializedFiled JUL 14 1970

### 6/24/70

The regular weekly meeting of the W. Monroe UKA Unit was held on Friday night, 6/19/70, at the residence of BEN FLEMING in W. Monroe, La., with the following six klansmen present:

### W. J. KIDD

CECIL SIMONS - who holds position of EC of W. Monroe UKA Unit; SIMONS still resides on Pink St., W. Monroe, La., and he is still employed at Howard Griffins in Monroe, La., as a small engine repairman.

### MALCOLM MAZA

C. V. CLARK

V. 'O. WILSON

BEN FLEMING

MALCOLM MAZA made a report on Negroes picketing the Burger Chef Drive-in in Monroe, La., and MAZA and KIDD stated that they had taken photos of the picketing Negroes on Tuesday afternoon, 6/16/70.

A detailed report on the UKA Statemeeting held near Bunkie, La., on 6/14/70, was made by W. J. KIDD.

KIDD stated that letters were being sent to public officials in Ouachita Parish inviting them to attend the 4th of July barbecue being sponsored by the W. Monroe UKA Unit and being held at Area 7, Cheniere Lake Park.

KIDD announced that ROBERT FULLER and his klan organization were holding a klan rally about ten miles north of Oak Grove, La., on Hwy. 17, near Perry Community, on Saturday night, 6/20/70.

V. O. WILSON stated that he planned to run for the Ouachita Parish School Board as a candidate of the American Party.

<i>r</i> ••	Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material FD-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)				
•					
	,	Date p	repared		
		·	14/70		
	Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	Receiv	-		
	6/24/70 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)		·		
	Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)	SA	EARL COX	<del></del>	··-·
	is the interpretation by telephone by mail is orally.	<del></del>	recording device	- unitton b	. Informa
	If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:		Date of Report	written by	/ Informati
	Date		Date of Report		
	Dictated 7/7/70 (tape) 1rs		6/24/70		
			Date(s) of activity		-
ì	Transcribed 7/14/70				
	Authenticated by Informant		6/20/70		
	Brief description of activity or material OKA held a klan rally near Oak Grove, La			•	
-	Saturday night, 6/20/70, 8:30 PM to 10:3	ò'			
	PM, with approximately 45 robed klanspeo	ple			
	participating, and with approximately 35	0	File where original	is located if not	attached
	to 375 spectators in attendance. ROBERT FULLER spoke briefly and introduced the	FOIA(b)(7	) - (D)		
	* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A N	MEETIN	G AND DID NOT A	CTIVELY PART	ICIPATE
	VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.  featured speaker, Rev. JACK H. BARNES. w	ho		T	
	spoke in favor of public aid to private				
	schools and criticized legislators who opposed public aid to private schools.		•		
	Robed klansmen participated in cross burn	ning			
	ceremony.			•	
	INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS I	REPO	RT MÜST BE I	PROPERLY.	.,
-	PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT ID	ENTI'	LY OF INFOR	TAAN.	•
	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	4567	(W. MONROE	UKA UNIT	<b>)</b>
1	1: 157-4434 (OKA) (1:)157-1	1300	(ROBERT FU	LLER)	
1			ETH EUBANKS O (BEN FLEM)	ING)	
	1:*157-11714 (MALCOLM MAZA) 1:*157-2	2680	(W. J. KIDI	<b>D)</b>	
	1:*157-5538 (CLYDE MAYES) 1: 157-8	8450	(JIMMY WORK	<b>(\$)</b>	
١	EC/lrs (12)		2 / 7 :	) /8	
	(12) 1000	l	•	10-68	7
	·	<u> </u>	Block Stan		<del>(                                    </del>
	•		earched.		المو
			Serialized  JUL 14		•••
	• • •		FBI /- New		
	•		wyc	1/5/	
	De la Company de		U		
7.BI	91 DocTd-34267456 Page 196		<del>-</del>		

NW 36091 DocId:34267456 Page 196

## 6/24/70

A klan rally was held by the OKA north of the town of Oak Grove, La., in the Terry Community, on 6/20/70. KENNETH EUBANKS was the Master of Ceremonies and ROBERT FULLER spoke briefly at the rally.

The featured speaker was the Rev. JACK H. BARNES, pastor of the Winnsboro Rd. Baptist Church, which ROBERT FULLER considers his church. Rev. BARNES spoke in favor of public aid to private schools and he criticized members of the state legislator who had opposed legislation to provide state tax money to support private schools.

There were about 45 robed klanspeople participating in this klan rally, and they included both men and women. There were approximately 350 to 375 spectators at the klan rally.

JIMMY WORKS was recognized as one of those wearing a klan robe; he was wearing the type of klan robe normally worn by members of the UKA. The current klan status of JIMMY WORKS is not known, although he is no longer connected with the UKA. This klan rally lasted from approximately 8:30 PM to 10:30 PM. The rally featured the usual cross burning ceremony, with all of the klanspeople in robes participating in the cross burning ceremony.

The following klanspeople not in robes were recognized among the spectators at the rally:

BEN FLEMING

W. J. KIDD

MALCOLM MAZA

CLYDE MAYES

Gover Sheet for Informant Report or Material	
ED-306 (Rev. 3-13-68)	
	Date prepared
	7/14/70
Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
<b>6/24/70</b> FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA EARL COX
Method of dolivery (check appropriate blocks)	<u> </u>
XX in person by telephone by mail XX oral	lly recording device myritten by Informant
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent:	Date of Report
$7/7\overline{/70}$ (tape) lrs	6/24/70
Dictatedto	
	Date(s) of activity
Transcribed 7/14/70	6 (1 5 (70
Authenticated	6/15/70
by Informant	
Brief description of activity or material Report on Bastrop UKA Unit meeting hel	.d
6/15/70, at shop of M. E. CONRAD, Bast	
La., with seven klansmen present. Kla	
reviewed details of UKA State Board me held 6/14/70, near Bunkie, La. Annour	
was made that ROBERT FULLER's OKA was	<b>to</b> FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED	A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.
hold a klan rally near Oak Grove, La.,	
6/20/70.	
TATEODAY METOAT COATH A TAYON THE COATH	A DEPOSIT OF THE SECOND STATE OF THE SECOND ST
INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THI PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT	TOENTITY OF THEORMANT
	The state of the s
	05-687 (UKA, LA.)
	57-2680 (W. J. KIDD) 57-3405 (HARLAN MC LEMORE)
	77-3688 (JAMES N. FAUST)
1: 157-8224 (JAMES M. FAUST) 1: 15	7-6801 (M. E. CONRAD)
(1:)157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) 1: 15	7-4434 (QKA)
EC/lrs/AA/	
EC/lrs/ (12)	
	157-1300 615
	Block Stamp of the Western Land Control of
•	Searched Indexed
	SerializedFiled  JUL 14 1970
	FBI/ - New Orleans
	Conte Va

NW 36091 DocId:34267456 Page 198

The regular weekly meeting of the Bastrop UKA Unit was held at the shop of M. E. CONRAD in Bastrop, La., on 6/15/70, with the following seven klansmen present:

W. J. KIDD

SAMUEL PAGE

HARLAN MC LEMORE

A. L. TARVER

JAMES N. FAUST

JAMES M. FAUST

M. E. CONRAD

The meeting consisted primarily of a review of the details of the UKA State Meeting held near Bunkie, La., on 6/14/70.

In addition to a thorough discussion of the recent UKA State Board Meeting, W. J. KIDD announced that ROBERT FULLER and the OKA were holding a klan rally near Oak Grove, La., on Saturday night, 6/20/70.

Date prepared Date received Received from (name or symbol number) Received by 6/24/70 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)SA GENE L. GARRETT Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks XX orally by telephone by mail recording device written by Informant If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date of Report Date /cp Dictated 6/24/70 Date(s) of activity 7/14/70 Transcribed Authenticated by Informant 6/20/70 Brief description of activity or material Report of OKA sponsored public rally at Oak Grove, La., which was attended by approximately 350 people including about File where original is located if not attached 45 Kensmen in robes. JACK BARNES was the principal speaker and he spoke in support FOIA(b)(7) - (D)of private schools and opposed Louisiana State Legislators who were opposing the use of public funds to support private schools. During the course of the rally a cross burning ceremony was conducted and Klansmen were in robes participating in the ceremony. INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT THE IDENTITY OF THE INFORMANT. LHM re rally dictated and was dated 6/25/70, by SA GENE L. GARRETT. Copies: FOIA(b)(7) - (D)(COPIES CONTINUED COVER PAGE B)

Searcher Indexed Serial Zell File July 14, 1970
FBL - New Orleans

```
(Copies continued)
 1 = 157-4434(OKA)
 1 = 105-687(UKA)
 1 - 157-8138 (BASTROP OKA UNIT)
 1 = 157-2749 (MONROE OKA UNIT)
 1 - 157-3998(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1)
 1 = 157-10394(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT # 2)
 1 - 157-11387 (JACK BARNES)
 1 - 157-9117 (OWEN DUNCAN)
 1 - 157 - 7767(C. V. FLOWERS)
 1 - 157 - 7802 (LOUIS MC KEE)
 1 = 157-672 (BUD_{KAHMAR})
 1 - 157-5031 (KENNETH EUBANKS)
1) - 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)
 1 - 157-4516 (BILL TURNER)
 1 - 157-10849 (JACK HAMILTON)
 1 = 157-11692 (HOUSTON KING)
 1 = 157-5129(HUGH MOORE)
 1 = 157 - 2680 (W. J. KIDD)
*1 - 157-9119(D. H. THOMAS)
*1 - I57-W. E. BEARDEN
*1 - 157-5301 (WOODROW
                         KELLY)
*1 ~ 157-10881(FLOYD STOKES)
*1 - 157-8337(CLARENCE BOYKIN)
*1 = 157-12499(BOBBY BERNHARDT)
*1 = 157-T. B. CRUSE
*1 - 157-7140 (SEDRIC SEAMANS)
*1 - 157-8922(W. B. RUSSELL, JR.)
*1 - 157-11715(JACK GRUBBS)
*1 - 157-7175(JIMMY TURNER)
*1 - 157-(FNU)STALLING
*1 - 157-6970(J. V. JONES)
*1 - 157 - (FNU) CANTRELL
*1 - 157-8926 (MONTEE BOYTE)
*1 - 157-8952 (HENRY BOYTE
*1 = 157-(FNU) AINSWORTH
*1 - 157-(CHON BOYTE)
GLG/cp
(37)
                           (COVER PAGE)
```

June 24, 1970 Monroe, Louisiana

On June 20, 1970, the OKA, held a public rally in an open field approximately four miles north of Oak Grove, Louisiana, on Louisiana Highway 17. This rally began approximately 8:30 P.M. and ended around 10:30 P.M. There were approximately 350 people in attendance including about 45 Klansmen wearing robes. There were also two horses wearing robes in the rally. One of the horses was riden by (FNU) STALLING from Oak Grove, Louisiana.

The rally was opened with a prayer being given by JACK EARNES, the Grand Kludd of the OKA. At the end of the prayer a cross burning ceremony was conducted and OWEN DUNCAN, the Grand Kleagle of the OKA conducted or led the cross burning ceremony. He was assisted by C. V. FLOWERS, LOUIS MC KEE and BUD KAHMAR. Part of the cross burning ceremony was the playing of the National Anthem and all Klansmen saluting the cross.

Following the cross burning ceremony, KENNETH EUBANKS, the Master of Ceremonies for the rally introduced several.

Klansmen who were in attendance. Those introduced were JACK BARNES, ROBERT FULLER the Grand Dragon of the OKA, BILL TURNER, the Grand Titan of the OKA, C. V. FLOWERS, the Grand Klokan of the OKA, OWEN DUNCAN, LOUIS MC KEE and the following:

JACK HAMILTON

HOUSTON KING

HUGH MOORE

The Master of Ceremonies then made a short announcement stating that he didn't come to the rally to talk about Negroes but said he only had one thing to say. He stated, "ladies and gentlemen we have an FBI Agent in our midst but he had to leave". He stated the Agent heard a Negro sneeze down the road and had to go and wipe this Negroe's nose for him.

The main speaker for the rally was JACK BARNES who was introduced by ROBERT FULLER, the Grand Dragon of the OKA.

BARNES' speech consisted mostly of support of private schools and against integration of public schools. He quoted some scripture from the Bible indicating that the Bible did not require integration of the racists. BARNES also talked about how the Communist party was taking over America and influencing a large number of political leaders in the United States and the Federal Government. He also stated that the Federal Aganty of Health, Education and Welfare was lately influenced by the Communist Party. Another point made was that the Klan was opposed to the Louisiana State Legislature who were opposing the use of public funds to support private schools and it was pointed out that

one State Senator from Monroe, BILLY BROWN had originally indicated he would support public funds for private schools. However, had changed his vote against public funds in aid of private schools.

After BARNES speech, a donation was taken up to help defray expenses for the rally and to support the OKA in Louisiana.

It was learned during the rally that an OKA State meeting would be held on July 10, at Bastrop, Louisiana. Announcement was made by the Grand Dragon ROBERT FULLER that the UKA in Louisiana had attended the rally and he appreciated their attendance. He also indicated that several former White Knights had become members of the OKA. FULLER also announced that the UKA had planned a rally or barbecue near Monroe, Louisiana on July4, and that all Klansmen at this rally were invited.

The following Klasmen were recognized as being present at the rally:

JACK BARNES

OWEN DUNCAN

C. V. FLOWERS

LOUIS MC KEE

BUD KAHMAR

KENNETH EUBANKS

ROBERT FULLER

BILL TURNER

JACK HAMILTON

HOUSTON KING

HUGH MOORE

D. H. THOMAS

W. E. BEARDEN

WOODROW KELLEY

FLOYD STOKES

CLARENCE BOYKIN

BOBBY BERNHARDT

T. B. CRUSE

SEDRIC SEAMANS

W. B. RUSSELL, JR.

JACK GRUBBS

JIMMY TURNER

(FNU) STALLING

J. V. JONES

(FNU) CANTRELL

MONTEE BOYTE

HENRY BOYTE

CHON BOYTE

(FNU) AINSWORTH

W. J. KIDD from the UKA

There were several other Klansmen present whose names or identities were unknown.

At the close of the rally, W. J. KIDD of the UKA complimented ROBERT FULLER on the way the rally was conducted and for the large attendance that was at the rally.

		4		
٠	Cover Sheet for Informant Report Material FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)			
•		,		
•				
		Date 1	orepared	
		'	7/27/70	
	Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	Recei	ved by	
	6/24/70 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	:	SA EARL COX	
	Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)			
	XX in person by telephone by mail orally	recording device written by Informant		
	If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date		Date of Report	
			6/24/70	
		<del></del>	Date(s) of activity	
	7/27/70 Transcribed			
	Authenticated		6/22/70	
	by Informant			
	Brief description of activity or material Old WKKKKOL group met 6/22/70, at resid	lence		
	of TOMMY REAGAN who just returned from			
	vacation. Discussion concerned whether reactiviate WKKKKOL or join UKA or join	File where original is located if not attached		
as W. Monroe Unit. Decision postponed for				
	vote at next meeting, although HAROLD G * INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A		FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	
	VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.			
	Information recorded on a card index by	ınd	_ on date	
	GROSS is determined to join OKA as			
	W. Monroe Unit. Several members of WKKKKOL group attended OKA rally ne			
	Oak Grove on 6/20/70.	CCI		
	INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT IDENTITY OF INFORMANT.			
FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1: 105-687 (UKA, LA.)				
			(OKA, LA.) + (OKA)	
İ	1: 157-W. MONROE UNIT, OKA 1: 157 1: 157-5196 (HAROLD GROSS) 1: 157	'-352]	L (J. E. LEE)	
			) (TOMMY REAĞAN) LY MURPHY	
	1: 157-BUTCH LEWIS 1: 157	-ROBI	ERT GUESS	
١		-1300	) (ROBERT FULLER)	
	EC/1rs (14)		157-1300-687	
	(14)		Block Stamp	
•	·		SearchedIndexe	
			Serialized Filed Jul 27 1970	
			FBI New Orleans	
İ			Coyle 12	
- 1		E .		

NW 36091 DocId:34267456 Page 207

## 6/25/70

A group of 9 klansmen met at Area #1, Cheniere Lake Park, W. Monroe, La., on Wednesday evening, 6/24/70. HAROLD GROSS had called this meeting and he started the meeting by announcing that he had an appointment with ROBERT FULLER to meet with FULLER's klan group at FULLER's residence at 9:30 PM that night. GROSS stated that ROBERT FULLER was to swear into the OKA the W. Monroe klansmen that night and thereafter the W. Monroe klan group would pay membership dues to ROBERT FULLER. Following are the names of the nine klansmen who met at Cheniere Lake Park, W. Monroe:

WINDY BURK

LEE CRAWFORD

J. E. LEE

JERRY MOSES

HAROLD GROSS

BILLY MURPHY

TOMMY REAGAN

BUTCH LEWIS, a white male, age about 25, who resides in a house trailer near McKaskle's Store near W. Monroe, La., whose father formerly operated Boots and Ethel's Bar near W. Monroe, and whose father now operates a garbage collection business in an area near W. Monroe.

GEORGE C. WALL, a brother-in-law of BUTCH LEWIS, who is about 24 to 25 years old and is presently an unemployed carpenter.

From Cheniere Lake Park, Area #1, the 9 klansmen proceeded to Ray's Restaurant, formerly known as the S & S Drive-in, Winnsboro Rd., Monroe, La., and they stopped there for about 20 or 30 minutes. The 9 klansmen then travelled on to the residence of ROBERT FULLER on Sunset Dr. in Monroe, La. FULLER and five other klansmen, including KENNETH EUBANKS, were already at FULLER's residence. In the group with FULLER was a boy about 19 years old referred to as BOB.

themselves and FULLER then announced to the group that he was happy to welcome the W. Monroe group into the OKA. FULLER stated that each member of the OKA was to pay membership dues of \$1 per month to the State Board of the OKA. FULLER stated that the State Board of the OKA held a monthly meeting on the first Friday night of each month. He stated the meetings were held at various locations, and he said that members would be notified of the location of the next monthly OKA state board meeting. FULLER stated that the W. Monroe klan group would have three officers, an EC, a KBI, and a Titan. He did not explain the duties of these various officers.

ROBERT FULLER then administered the first part of the oath to the nine klansmen from W. Monroe, and he furnished to HAROLD GROSS a supply of klan literature.

GROSS stated that the newly organized klan group would work to build membership and to acquire a regular meeting place.

TOMMY REAGAN made the comment following this meeting that BOBBY GARRETT was arriving back in W. Monroe, La., on 6/25/70, to re-establish residence at W. Monroe, on Bailey St., where he had lived prior to going to Ala., for employment of several months duration.

Cover Sheet for Information FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69	nant Report or Material		
	, ·	;	•
	·		prepared
			7/27/70
Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Rece	ived by
6/25/70	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)		SA EARL COX
Method of delivery (	heck appropriate blocks)		
X in person	by telephone by mail	orally [	recording device written by I
If orally furnished an	d reduced to writing by Agent: Date		Date of Report
6/	27/70 (tape) lrs		6/25/70
<b></b>			Date(s) of activity
	27/70		
Transcribed			6/24/70
Authenticated by Informant			
Brief description of a	ctivity or material smen, including former le	To prabac	:
	met at Area #1, Cheniere		, de la companya de l
W. Monroe	, La., on evening of 6/24	4/70, and	
then afte	r brief stop at restaurar Rd., Monroe, La., met wi	nt on	File where original is located if not a
FULLER an	d group of klansmen at Fl	JLLER's	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
• INDIVIDUALS DES	GNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATT	ENDED A MEETI	<del>.    </del>
	DLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISC on recorded on a card index by	•	on date
Remarks: resid	ence. The 9 klansmen wer	ce sworn	·
in by	FULLER as members of a r	newly	
const	ituted W. Monroe Unit of	OKA.	
	INFORMATION CONTAINED IN	THIS REP	ORT MUST BE PROPERLY
PARAPHRAS	ED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROT	ECT IDENT	ITY OF INFORMANT.
FOIA(b)(7)	- (D)	L: 157-814	2 (WKKKKOL)
1: 157-44	<del>34 (OK</del> A)	L: 157-W. I	MOÑROE UNIŤ, OKA
	NDY BURK	L: 157-636	l (LEE CRAWFORD)
1: 157-35: 1: 157-51	96 (HAROLD GROSS)	L: 157-4194 L: 157-811	4 (JERRY MOSES)´ LY MURPHY
1: 157-28	50 (TOMMY REAGAN) <u> </u>		CH LEWIS
			O (ROBERT FULLER)
	. CANNACOG LITENY	_; エフ/ー8 <i>う</i> /8	8 (BOBBY L. GARRETT)
EC/lrs/(16)			_
(TO) NO			157-1300-68
			Block Stamp
e .		1	$\wedge$
			Searched Indexed
			Serialized Filed JUL 27. 1970
(			JUL <b>0</b> 27, 1970 FBI - New Orlean:
		į <b>į</b>	Louis In
91 DocId:34267	456 Page 211	ļ ••	
ra erranamantalij		1	•

6/24/70

On Monday night, 6/22/70, six klansmen met at the residence of TOMMY REAGAN near W. Monroe, La. This klan group formerly operated at WKKKKOL, which was dissolved around 2/70. There has been some discussion among various members of the old WKKKKOL group as to whether the WKKKKOL should be reactivated, whether members of that group should join the UKA, or whether members of the group would join the OKA, as the W. Monroe Unit of the OKA.

The following klansmen were present for the meeting on 6/22/70:

HAROLD GROSS

TOMMY REAGAN

LEE CRAWFORD

BILLY MURPHY

BUTCH LEWIS

ROBERT GUESS

There was a heated discussion as to whether this group should form the W. Monroe Unit of the OKA, and during this discussion, it was stated that HAROLD GROSS, J. E. LEE and LEE CRAWFORD had met with ROBERT FULLER, leader of the OKA, in early 6/70, probably on 6/4 or 11/70. In the discussion, it was apparent that HAROLD GROSS was determined that the group should join the OKA as the W. Monroe Unit of OKA; TOMMY REAGAN was very much opposed to joining a klan group led by ROBERT FULLER, and

REAGAN stated that the group would be better off to join the UKA.

REAGAN commented on having just returned from vacation, and he
expressed surprise that other members of the group had made
plans to affiliate with a klan group led by ROBERT FULLER.

During the discussion, the comment was made that J. E. LEE was absent from the meeting because of the fact that he was working the evening shift as an iron worker on a job in Crossett, Arkansas.

After considerable discussion, it was decided that the decision on whether to join OKA would be postponed until the next meeting of this group, which it was indicated would be on Monday night, 6/29/70.

During the discussion as to whether this klan group should join the OKA, HAROLD GROSS stated that he wanted the klan group to affiliate with ROBERT FULLER's klan group and to build a big organization. GROSS stated that if the klan factions became consolidated they could call upon each other for help when help was needed.

There were some comments made regarding a klan rally held by the OKA near Oak Grove, La., on Saturday night, 6/20/70. In the discussion of that klan rally, it was stated that HAROLD GROSS, J. E. LEE, BUTCH LEWIS, LEE CRAWFORD, along with the wives of those four men, JIMMY WORKS and BILLY MURPHY attended the klan rally near Oak Grove on the night of 6/20/70. The remark was

made that HAROLD GROSS has a new black robe of the type worn by the OKA.

•	Cover Sheet for Informant Rep. or Material FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)			
		٠,	•	
•			•	
		Date	prepared .	
		7	/29/70	
i		′	, 25, 10	
	Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	Recei	ved by	_
i	7/8/70 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	S	A EARL COX	
	Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)			
	XX in person by telephone by mail XX orally		recording device written by Info	эги
	If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date	··	Date of Report	
	Dictated 7/21/70 (tage) 1rs	•		
١	Dictated 7/21/70 (tage) 1rs		Date(s) of activity	
ı	_ 7/29/70		Date(s) of activity	
1	Transcribed			
l	Authenticated by Informant		7/6/70	
ŀ	Brief description of activity or material			
	8 klansmen gathered at W. Monroe OKA klav	ern		
l	building on Monday night, 7/6/70, and wor	ked		
١	on building to convert it into suitable			
	klavern building. One new member sworn i		File where original is located if not attach	che
	Argument developed concerning affiliation	ı of	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	
Γ	<ul> <li>INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MAINTENAMENT OF REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.</li> </ul>	ÆETIN	G AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIP	 АТ
	Information recorded on a card index by			
T	Remarks klan group with OKA.		on date	
	and was group was stare			
l	INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS R	EPOF	RT MUST BE PROPERLY	
ı	PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT IDE	TITK	TY OF INFORMANT.	
	<b></b>			
l	FOIA(b)(7) - (D) 1: 157-4			
	1: 157-W. MONROE UNIT, OKA 1: 157-3	521	(J. E. LEE)	
	1: *157-4194 (JERRY MOSES) 1: 157-2	860	(TOMMY REAGAN)	
	1:*157-6361 (LEE CRAWFORD) 1: 157-1:	2537	(TERRELL FLOWERS)	
	1: 157-5196 (HAROLD GROSS) 1:*157-GI			
	1: *157-BUTCH LEWIS 1: 157-59	950	(DAVID REEVES)	
(	1:)157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)			
	EC/lrs/.		•	
	EC/1rs (13)			
	• • • •			
•			Block Stamp	
			152-1200 100	<u> </u>

Searched....Indexed...

Serialize Filed.97.

JUL 29 1970

FBI - New Orleans

On Monday night, 7/6/70, eight klansmen met at the W. Monroe OKA klavern building to work on the building and convert it into a suitable klavern building. Those present for this meeting were as follows:

J. E. LEE

JERRY MOSES

TOMMY REAGAN

LEE CRAWFORD

TERRELL FLOWERS

HAROLD GROSS

GEORGE WALL

BUTCH LEWIS

TERRELL FLOWERS was sworn in as a new member of this klan unit.

The klansmen worked at putting tarpaper over windows to this building which was formerly a dwelling; they put braces on the roof of the building and knocked out some of the partitions in the building.

Discussions among the klansmen present revealed that several of them were together at HAROLD GROSS' garage near W. Monroe on the afternoon of that date, and among those present

were HAROLD GROSS, TOMMY REAGAN, TERRELL FLOWERS, JERRY MOSES and LEE CRAWFORD.

TOMMY REAGAN made the statement that ROBERT FULLER had told him that DAVID REEVES, an old-time klansmen in W. Monroe, was a member of the OKA but did not have a W. Monroe Unit with which to be affiliated. REAGAN stated that based on what FULLER had told him he contacted DAVID REEVES on 7/6/70, to talk with REEVES about joining the W. Monroe Unit of OKA. REAGAN stated that he learned from REEVES that REEVES had never been affiliated in any way with ROBERT FULLER's klan group. REAGAN commented that FULLER was not trustworthy and that the klan group had made a mistake in affiliating with FULLER's klan group. An argument developed between REAGAN and J. E. LEE and HAROLD GROSS concerning whether this klan group should be affiliated with the OKA, and the argument showed that both GROSS and LEE were in favor of affiliating with OKA.

Discussions among these klansmen at the meeting on 7/6/70, revealed that several members of this klan group and their families had been on a camp out together at Lazzare Point, on Ouachita River near W. Monroe, La., on 7/2 and 3/70, and among klansmen on that camp out together were GROSS, REAGAN, MOSES, J. E. LEE, and BOBBY GARRETT.

GROSS stated that the OKA would have its monthly State Board Meeting on 7/10/70, at Bastrop, La. GROSS stated that the State Board Meeting was not held on the first Friday of the month because of the fact that it was the night before the 4th of July holiday.

•	
Cover Sheet for Informant Report of Steriol FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)	·
	·
*	
•	Date prepared
·	7/29/70
Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
7/2/70	
	SA EARL COX
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)	
	X orally recording device written by Info
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date	Date of Report
Dictated 7/21/70 (tape) 1rs	Date(s) of activity
7/29/70	Date(S) of activity
Transcribed	7/1/70
Authenticated	,,,,,,
by InformantBrief description of activity or material	
13 members of W. Monroe OKA Unit me	
vacant dwelling on property of WILI	
near race track near W. Monroe, La.	
7/1/70. Officers of this klan grou	
elected and payment dues discussed.	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATT	ENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIP.
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISC	CUSSED.
Remarks:	on date
INFORMATION CONTAINED IN	THIS REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY
PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTE	CT IDENTITY OF INFORMANT.
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	157-4434 (OKA)
	157-6862 (ROBERT HARPER)
	157-DENNIS SIMS
	157-2860 (TOMMY REAGAN)
	157-3521 (J. E. LEE)
	157-WINDY BURK
	157-4141 (ROBERT GUESS)
	157-GEORGE C. WALL
1: '157-8450 (JIMMY WORKS) (1:	157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER)
EC/1rs////	
(18)	
•	Block Stamp
	157-1300-690 Searched A Indoved
	Searched Indexed
	Serialized Filed 9
	JUL 029 1970
	FBI - New Orleans
	Louis L
5091 DocId:34267456 Page 219	

#### 7/3/70

The newly formed W. Monroe Unit of OKA held a meeting on Wednesday night, 7/1/70, in an old vacant dwelling located on property of WILLIE GUESS near the race track just south of Bawcomville, near W. Monroe, La., on Wednesday night, 7/1/70. There were 13 klansmen present for this meeting and they were as follows:

ROBERT HARPER

BOBBY GARRETT

DENNIS SIMS

HAROLD GROSS

TOMMY REAGAN

JERRY MOSES

J. E. LEE

LEE CRAWFORD

WINDY BURK

BUTCH LEWIS

ROBERT GUESS

BILLY MURPHY

GEORGE C. WALL

There was a discussion of dues to be paid to ROBERT FULLER as head of the OKA, and it was stated that a \$5 reinstatement for each member was to be paid and dues of \$1 per month for each member

was to be paid to the State Board of OKA. An additional fee of \$1 per month klan unit dues was to be paid by each member.

There was an election of officers of this new klan unit, and the following officers were selected:

EC - JERRY MOSES

Assistant EC - J. E. LEE

Klokan - HAROLD GROSS

Kludd - TOMMY REAGAN

Secretary-Treasurer - BUTCH LEWIS

Work details were designated to work on the new klavern building where this klan group was holding its meeting on 7/1/70, and where the group expected to meet weekly in the future. Men were designated to work on the inside of the building on Monday night, 7/6/70 and Tuesday night, 7/7/70; the building was to be braced and the partitions in it were to be removed.

GROSS stated that ROBERT FULLER would meet with this klan group at the next meeting on 7/8/70. There was a discussion as to whether FULLER would be permitted to bring other klansmen with him to the meeting or whether he would be escorted to the meeting by members of this klan group without being permitted to bring other klan members with him.

It was stated that JIMMY WORKS, a former member of this klan group in the WKKKKOL, was now employed in the State of Colorado. It was stated that he had been home for his grandfather's funeral around 6/20/70, and that he had attended a klan rally near Oak Grove, La. during that time.

BOBBY GARRETT is now back in W. Monroe, La., living on Bailey St., and this was his first attendance at a klan meeting since moving back to W. Monroe.

ROBERT HARPER and DENNIS SIMS, a boy about 20 years old, are new members of this klan group although HARPER was formerly in the klan several years ago.

NW 36091 DocId:34267456 Page 223

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
7/23/70	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA VINCENT B. COYLE
Method of delivery (ch	eck appropriate blocks)	
XX in person	by telephoneby mail XX orally	recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished and	reduced to writing by Agent:  Date	Date of Report
Dictated 8/	3/70 <sub>to</sub> stc	7/23/70
Transcribed 8/	<b>5/70</b> 0	Date(s) of activity
Authenticated by Informant		7/70
Brief description of ac	tivity or material	
Details	on formation of new OKA Unit,	
West Mon	roe, La., OKA Unit, and identi	File where original is located if not attac
of membe	rs and leaders.	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
Remarks:		
INFORMAT	ION HEREIN SHOULD BE PARAPHRAS	SED IN ORDER TO
<del></del>	PPROPRIATE PROTECTION FOR INFO	RMANT
·	. (D)	
FOIA(b)(7		
1 - 157- 1 - 157-		
	1300 (ROBERT FULLER)	
1 - 157-		
1 - 157-		
1 - 157-		
1 - 157-		
1 - 157-	(BOBBY R. GARRETT)	
1 - 157-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
1 - 157-	(TERRALL FLOWERS)	<i>,</i>
1 - 157- 1 - 157-	(ROY "WINDY" BURKE)	
1 - 157-	5693 (W. D. BROWNING) (CARL FATHEREE)	150-1300-691
1 - 157-		13/12/00
1 - 157-	(BILLY TAYLOR West Monroe	, La.) Block Stump
1 - 157-	(HENRY HOLTON) W. Monroe, L	
1 - 157-	(ROBERT RUTLEDGE West	Searched Indexed
ا ا	Monroe, Louisiana)	Serialized Filed
VBC/stc	•	/ AUG 5 1970
(18)		AUG 5 1970

FBI - NEW ORLEANS

July 23, 1970 Monroe, Louisiana

## WEST MONROE ORIGINAL KU KLUX KLAN OF AMERICA, INCORPORATED, (LOUISIANA) (OKA) UNIT

A new unit in the OKA, West Monroe OKA Unit, has now been formed and is made up of former White Knights of the Ku Klux Klan of Louisiana, Monroe, Louisiana, Area (WKKKKOL) members and a few old OKA members who became active again. Although no formal election of officers has been held for all practical purposes, the two leaders will be HAROLD GROSS and ROBERT GUESS. Other members of the Unit are as follows:

LEE CRAWFORD;

TERRALL FLOWERS:

BUTCH LEWIS;

BOBBY R. GARRETT:

BOBBY L. GARRETT;

WINDY BURKE:

W. D. BROWNING;

J. E. LEE;

CARL FATHEREE;

WAYNE WORKS:

BILLY TAYLOR;

HENRY HOLTON;

ROBERT RUTLEDGE

ROBERT FULLER reportedly swore these men into the OKA at a private ceremony although not all of the above were present and HAROLD GROSS was given authority and membership cards to swear in the ones not present.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Material	
FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)	
	Data
	Date prepared
1	August 5, 1970
Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
FOIA (b) (7) - (D)	
July 23, 1970 FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA VINCENT B. COYLE
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)	
	orally recording device written by Information
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date	Date of Report
· ————————————————————————————————————	
Dictated August 3, 1970	July 23, 1970
-1	Date(s) of activity
Transcribed	,
Authenticated	June 20, 1970
by Informant	
Brief description of activity or material	
Details of OKA Public Rally at Oak Grov	ve,
Louisiana.	
	File where original is located if not attached
	[ FOIA(b)(/) - (D)
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTEND	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  DED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATI
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSS	DED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATI SED.
Information recorded on a card index by	DED A MEETING AND ADDRESS OF A PROPERTY OF A PARTY OF A
Information recorded on a card index by	ED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPAT. ED on date
Information recorded on a card index by	ED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPAT. ED on date
INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT MUST BE PARA	ED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATION.  on date
Information recorded on a card index by  Remarks:  INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT MUST BE PARA  PROTECT SOURCE COPIES	ED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATION.  on date
Information recorded on a card index by  Remarks:  INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT MUST BE PARA  PROTECT SOURCE COPIES  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	ED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATED.  on date
Information recorded on a card index by  Remarks:  INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT MUST BE PARA  PROTECT SOURCE COPIES  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  I - 157-4434	ED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATED.  on date
Information recorded on a card index by  Remarks:  INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT MUST BE PARA  PROTECT SOURCE COPIES  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  I - 157-4434  I - 157-1300 ROBERT FULLER	ED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATED.  on date
Information recorded on a card index by  Remarks:  INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT MUST BE PARA  PROTECT SOURCE COPIES  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  I - 157-4434   >- 157-1300 ROBERT FULLER  I - 157-11387 JACK BARNES	ED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPAT. ED on date
Information recorded on a card index by  Remarks:  INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT MUST BE PARA  PROTECT SOURCE COPIES  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  I - 157-4434  D- 157-1300 ROBERT FULLER  I - 157-11387 JACK BARNES  I - 157-9117 OWEN DUNCAN	ED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPAT ED.  on date
Information recorded on a card index by  Remarks:  INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT MUST BE PARA  PROTECT SOURCE COPIES  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434  1 - 157-1300 ROBERT FULLER  1 - 157-11387 JACK BARNES  1 - 157-9117 OWEN DUNCAN  1 - 157-7767 C. V. FLOWERS	ED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPAT. ED on date
Information recorded on a card index by  Remarks:  INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT MUST BE PARA  PROTECT SOURCE COPIES  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434  1>- 157-1300 ROBERT FULLER  1 - 157-11387 JACK BARNES  1 - 157-9117 OWEN DUNCAN	ED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPAT. ED on date
Information recorded on a card index by  Remarks:  INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT MUST BE PARA  PROTECT SOURCE COPIES  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434  1 - 157-1300 ROBERT FULLER  1 - 157-11387 JACK BARNES  1 - 157-9117 OWEN DUNCAN  1 - 157-7767 C. V. FLOWERS  1 - 157-7802 LOUIS MC KEE  1 - 157-5031 KEN EUBANKS  1 - 157-4516 BILL TURNER	ED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATED.  on date
Information recorded on a card index by  Remarks:  INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT MUST BE PARA  PROTECT SOURCE COPIES  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434  1>- 157-1300 ROBERT FULLER  1 - 157-11387 JACK BARNES  1 - 157-9117 OWEN DUNCAN  1 - 157-7767 C. V. FLOWERS  1 - 157-7802 LOUIS MC KEE  1 - 157-5031 KEN EUBANKS  1 - 157-4516 BILL TURNER  1 - 157-1855 E. W. PACE	DED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATED.  on date
Information recorded on a card index by  Remarks:  INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT MUST BE PARA  PROTECT SOURCE COPIES  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434  1 - 157-1300 ROBERT FULLER  1 - 157-11387 JACK BARNES  1 - 157-9117 OWEN DUNCAN  1 - 157-7767 C. V. FLOWERS  1 - 157-7802 LOUIS MC KEE  1 - 157-5031 KEN EUBANKS  1 - 157-4516 BILL TURNER  1 - 157-1855 E. W. PACE  1 - 157-2680 W. J. KIDD	DED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATED.  on date
Information recorded on a card index by  Remarks:  INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT MUST BE PARA  PROTECT SOURCE COPIES  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434  1> 157-1300 ROBERT FULLER 1 - 157-11387 JACK BARNES 1 - 157-9117 OWEN DUNCAN 1 - 157-7767 C. V. FLOWERS 1 - 157-7802 LOUIS MC KEE 1 - 157-5031 KEN EUBANKS 1 - 157-4516 BILL TURNER 1 - 157-1855 E. W. PACE 1 - 157-2680 W. J. KIDD 1 - 157-8450 JIMMY WORKS	ED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATION.  on date
Information recorded on a card index by  Remarks:  INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT MUST BE PARA  PROTECT SOURCE COPIES  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  I - 157-4434   > 157-1300 ROBERT FULLER  I - 157-11387 JACK BARNES  I - 157-9117 OWEN DUNCAN  I - 157-7767 C. V. FLOWERS  I - 157-7802 LOUIS MC KEE  I - 157-5031 KEN EUBANKS  I - 157-4516 BILL TURNER  I - 157-1855 E. W. PACE  I - 157-2680 W. J. KIDD  I - 157-8450 JIMMY WORKS  VBC-mjo	DED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATION.  on date
Information recorded on a card index by  Remarks:  INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT MUST BE PARA  PROTECT SOURCE COPIES  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434  1>- 157-1300 ROBERT FULLER  1 - 157-11387 JACK BARNES  1 - 157-9117 OWEN DUNCAN  1 - 157-7767 C. V. FLOWERS  1 - 157-7802 LOUIS MC KEE  1 - 157-5031 KEN EUBANKS  1 - 157-4516 BILL TURNER  1 - 157-1855 E. W. PACE  1 - 157-2680 W. J. KIDD  1 - 157-8450 JIMMY WORKS  VBC-mjo	APHRASED IF USED TO    150 - 1300 - 692     Block Stamp
Information recorded on a card index by   Remarks:  INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT MUST BE PARAPROTECT SOURCE COPIES    FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	APHRASED IF USED TO  157-1300 -692
Information recorded on a card index by   Remarks:  INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT MUST BE PARAPROTECT SOURCE COPIES    FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	DED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATION On date
Information recorded on a card index by  Remarks:  INFORMATION IN THIS REPORT MUST BE PARA  PROTECT SOURCE COPIES  FOIA(b)(7) - (D)  1 - 157-4434  1 - 157-1300 ROBERT FULLER  1 - 157-11387 JACK BARNES  1 - 157-9117 OWEN DUNCAN  1 - 157-7767 C. V. FLOWERS  1 - 157-7802 LOUIS MC KEE  1 - 157-5031 KEN EUBANKS  1 - 157-4516 BILL TURNER  1 - 157-1855 E. W. PACE  1 - 157-2680 W. J. KIDD  1 - 157-8450 JIMMY WORKS  VBC-mjo	APHRASED IF USED TO    150 - 1300 - 692     Block Stamp

July 23, 1970 Monroe, Louisiana

# ORIGINAL KU KLUX KLAN OF AMERICA, INC. PUBLIC RALLY

The Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Inc.

(OKA) held a public rally on the night of June 20, 1970, at Oak Grove, Louisiana, with about 45 OKA Klansmen robed out. All of the leaders of the OKA were robed out including the following:

ROBERT FULLER

JACK BARNES

OWEN DUNCAN

C. V. FLOWERS

LOUIS MC KEE

KEN EUBANKS

BILL TURNER

E. W. PACE

Reverend JACK BARNES was the principal speaker, and he gave his usual segregationist speech with the emphasis on the need for more private schools, and the need for public funds to be used for the development of private schools.

ROBERT FULLER also spoke briefly and introduced some of the leaders to the gathering of approximately 350 people. Guest Klansmen noted in attendance were W. J. KIDD of the United Klans of America (UKA), and JIMMY WORKS.

A cross burning ceremony was held, and this was presided over by  ${f O}{f WEN}$  DUNCAN and  ${f LOUIS}$  MC KEE.

NW 36091 DocId:34267456 Page 229

Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Rece	ived by
7/14/70	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA	VINCENT B. COYLE
Method of delivery (ch	eck appropriate blocks)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
XXin person	by telephone by mail XX ord	illy record	ling device written by Informant
If orally furnished and	reduced to writing by Agent:		Date of Report
Dictated 7/	31/70 to stc		7/15/70
0/	5/ <b>7</b> 0		Date(s) of activity
TranscribedO/	<u> </u>		6/5/70 and
Authenticated by Informant			7/10/70
Brief description of act	civity or material		
Copies o	f OKA State Meeting minu	tes for	
June and	Jul7, 1970, and names o	f those	File where original is located if not attache
attendin	g. Main topic of discus	sion at	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
FOIA (b) (  1 - 157-	ION HEREIN SHOULD BE PAR PPROPRIATE PROTECTION FO  7) - (D)  4434 (OKA) 2749 (Monroe OKA Unit) 3998 (Oak Grove OKA Unit) 8138 (Bastrop OKA Unit) 10394(Oak Grove OKA Unit) 1300 (ROBERT FULLERO 5031 (KEN EUBANKS)	R INFORMAN  1 - 157- 1 - 157- 1 - 157- 2) 1 - 157- 2 - 157- 1 - 157- 1 - 157- 1 - 157- (COPIES (  Se	TT  (T. B. CRUSE)  -11692 (HOUSTON KING)  - (FREDDIE GRANT)  -7175 (JIM TURNER)  -4516 (BILL TURNER)  -8926 (MONTE BOYTE)  (MITCHELL BOYTE)
••			EDT NEW ODIEANS

FBI - NEW ORLEANS

#### FOIA(b)(7) - (D)

#### VBC/stc

### (COPIES CONT'D)

- 1 157 = 10238(W. J. WILLIS)(RAYMOND THRUSH) 1 - 157-1 - 157-6970 (J. V. JONES) 1 - 157-9657 (LOUIS BLACK) 1 - 157-(EARL WELCH) (EARL MOSS) 1 - 157-1 - 157-(BILL CANTRELL) 1 - 157-10849 (JACK HAMILTON) 1 - 157-9117 (OWEN DUNCAN) (DAVID THOMAS) 1 - 157-(WOODROW KELLY)
- VBC:stc (38)

1 - 157 -

July 14, 1970 Monroe, Louisiana

#### ORIGINAL KU KLUX KLAN OF AMERICA, INCORPORATED (LOUISIANA) (OKA) STATE MEETINGS

A copy of the June and July minutes for the OKA State meetings was furnished and is attached to this report. The minutes describe what was discussed, and the primary amount of time was spent on discussion of school desegregation and private schools at both meetings. Among those who attended both meetings were the following Klansmen:

ROBERT FULLERO;

KEN EUBANKS:

JOE HOBBY;

BILL MURPHY:

BUD KAHMAR;

BOB BERNHARDT:

WENDALL PRICE:

BOB FINLEY:

BILL RUSHING;

JOHN CASTLE:

JACK BARNES:

JACK SAUCIER:

T. B. CRUSE;

HOUSTON KING; FREDDIE GRANT; JIM TURNER; BILL TURNER; MONTE BOYTE: MITCHELL BOYTE: TROY WILLIAMS; MATT TAYLOR: W. J. WILLIS; RAYMOND THRUSH; J. V. JONES; LOUIS BLACK; EARL WELCH: EARL MOSS; BILL CANTRELL; JACK HAMILTON; OWEN DUNCAN; DAVID THOMAS;

WOODROW KELLY

Units represented at both meetings were the two Oak Grove Units, the Bastrop OKA Unit, and the Monroe OKA Unit. The June meeting was held at the VFW Hall in Bastrop, Louisiana, and the July meeting

was held at the Oak Grove, Louisiana, Klavern. It was noted that many of the wives of members were also present at both meetings.

State Meeling June 5, 1910 i Meeting ofened with Projec by Good Chipain Minutes of hast Meeting were Read and Accepted. hake Providence, THAT the Believel it Sexued A good Purpose. to Grand Chaploin Said he was frond of The Klon, And he Thought it was gotting down To Solid Bosiness. He Soid he was Boil of Private Schools. Morehouse Asported Thy are growing and doing fine, Markouse Todies Rejurted That They wanted all Their Podros To Pay their dues Through Their Whit. Tople and Tital Said that some of the greatest People he know Bite Soid when the telephone Call was Made to gather for hoke for R hange crowd turned out, one he can having to do a Mon's C the Said he was front of The hadies, As Thy was having to do a Mon's 8. Deputy Arond CHaplin soid things had gotter so bad, that he ha to Knek To get in his own bouse. He Said there were People in his that and believed in all the 9. It was Announced THAT A Klan Rally would will be held in OAK Grove June 20th 1970. at 8:30 Pm. NW 30051 Toda: 3420/456 Page 234

Thate Meeting July 10, 1970 O' Meeting opened with arays by Stand Anglin ( Shoul lingen surlained all Visters + Manhin and strivered to have short specker live to death & Sinkness. Minutes of dast meeting were Teach + accepted 100% Elent Organ Said he would like to Those mechanto to Saturday but due to net heing Galle to get Building on Set it would remain on Thirday A Rally was discussed and Secural dates wing mentioned . It was settled for July 25 & de Bustrey At 8:30 dicher But was also status that we intouted try for a Rally at least once a month for sering month, Mitienal Gent Relly 1100 Discussed - The Grand Diese quetal appear. A Movelled Cast 100.00 per Car well 4 in each Cur. E. CE are to let shoul plager offices fail Many plans to So, & Mieting was Turned aller to Grand Chaplin Real Scripture in Bible ask shoup to ask theirselie why was they a Klausman or Mensuscenan - what do you believe in as Klansman we Can do Sanothing about our World Suitation together. There is a lat of Beauti in america and we should be grown to be a fact. america was Known to be a Christian Nation but tooley This is not true we have last Christian and Stutter To Complete Compromize. Stated some of american History that was great and Compared to the Tolays Grallems. The Southern people have Campromized in our Acheas Brokling and we have growate Schools as a way out; The Palley helped our school and min 29001 & Boold 1942 54 56 / Flage 235 Cut for altion - Chaplin Stated withy howar that to he a Klanghan the Must stand together as will

Il. Aund Litan de Mule Commente about Chaplin specch Abso Welsomed Some of the Alex Tembers back. Espersed Thunks for Alliers of Gast Rally cens Stressed to support future Galleys, Left Thought Much Group if Millian on Grown Children ask the question what bill grew Do Whout Entry nation what movedly gay arbnur to them. Co Reporty Grand theplin statul Curthing was quite and gring good made Comments about I sund Mislin Apaich wheat Gristate Schools Stated use all should help suggest stated how Britate School his progressed in Out Tract 150 each.

That Just Tilen of West land State Thanks for Auggent of Pally in Oak Shave Commented on Chiplin Gold (2) Momen Unit Stated They was still weaking conduce hut Man Coming out sice Gusilings made Stellment (3) Regula will start whething light. (4) - Springhill, Cakhoun, Minister, Priston, Charence Juke Village, Calambia Mus alisent-(5) Bestop Vice Bresident States most of this men was weeking Statut Ellingthung was Washing Head. The Most morner stated they was glad to be have with the will state of the Marker Soin field marker Soin failly in flat marker Soin failly be a blitten sugger of Shall they mould be a British sugger on Earlance ling the at Oak thouse of Jansible. (18) Mest Monnee Tadies Stated they was Small but Mus Markery (9) Sicrel Arisan Showed School add & Jan American To Hear prople Children. My 360,91 . Doctd: 34267456 Page 286 Druger Lag Capity Herry March

Cover Sheet for Inform F1>306 (Rev. 9-30-69)		
		Date prepared 8/26/70
Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
8/16/70	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	
		SA FLOYD M. THOMAS
Method of delivery (c.	leck appropriate blocks)	
XX in person	by telephone by mail orally	recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished and	reduced to writing by Agent: Date	Date of Report
Dictated T	yped by Agent	. Date(s) of activity
	•	
TranscribedAuthenticated by InformantNo		8/21/70
Brief description of ac		
	ional meeting of OKA scheduled	for
		<del></del>
Strong, A	ck., 8/21/70. NOLAN MC DOWELL	File where original is located if not attached
appointed	Grand Dragon of Arkansas	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
VIOLENCE OR REVO	CNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) UNLY ATTENDED A LUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.	MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.
	n recorded on a card index by	on date
1 - 157-40 1 - 157-76 1 - 157-37 2 New Or	Folder THOMAS 06* (JOHNSON) " 09* (COGBURN) " 06* (MC DOWELL) " 1eans (RM) 057-ROBERT FULLER)	157-1300 (GIN ST) AUS)  EARCHED D.J. INSEXT AT STREET THE STREET TO STREET T
NW 36091 DocId	:34267456 Page 237	SEARCHEDINDEXEDSEARCHEDINDEXEDINDE

El Dorado, Arkansas August 21,1970

An organizational meeting of the OKA Inc., KKK is to be held someplace near Strong, Arkansas on a creek fridat night at 7:30 P.M. of 8:00 P.M. FRANK JOHNSON is to be the security guard and FLOYD COGBURN claims that he will have 25 to 35 men present.

WE NOLAN MC DOWELL has been appointed GRAND DHAGON of Arkansas by ROBERT FULLER of Louisiana.

It is expected that if the OKA is successful in MEKANIZE organizing at Strong that most of the UKA members at El Dorado will go to Strong with the OKA and the UKA at El Dorado will fold.

Cover Sheet for Informa FD-300 (Rev. 9-30-69)	ant Report or M	
	•	
		Date prepared
		8/26/70
Date received	Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
7/26/70	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA FLOYD M. THOMAS
Method of delivery (ch	ueck appropriate blocks)	
[X] in person	by telephone by mail	orally recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished and	reduced to writing by Agent: Date	Date of Report
Ty	ped by Agent	8/21/70
Dictated		Date(s) of activity
Transcribed	·	7/26/70
Authenticated by Informant NC		
Brief description of ac		
Meeting wi	th ROBERT FULLER at Monr	oe re
organizing	OKA in Arkansas by BILI	HAZEN, File where original is located if not attached
FLOYD CO	GBURN, and NOLAN MC DOWE	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
*		
VIOLENCE OR REVO	LUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISC	
Information Remarks:	recorded on a card index by	on date
	(D)	
FOIA(b)(7)		· ••
	6 (UKA) MUNC ado Folder THOM	AS
l - Strong	Folder "	127 1300
	9 (HAZEN) "	and sthery
	9 (COGBURN) " 6 (N. MC DOWELL) "	, l
2 New Or	leans (RM)	
	57-ROBERT FULLER)	SEARCY ED INDEXTS
FMT/jewh	,	SERIAL FILED
(9)		FBI - NE ORLEANS
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
,		Calfan
		100-1300-695
		Block Stemp
		,
		SEARCHEDINDEXED SEALALIZEDFILED
		AUG 2 5 4970 1/
		FBI CITTLE BOOK
NW 36091 DocId:	34267456 Page 239	

El Dorado, Arkansas August 21,1970

On Sunday July 26,1970 BILL HAZEN, FLOYD COGBURN, from %tr Strong, Arkansas and NOLAN MC DOWELL went to Monroe, La., and talked with ROBERT FULLER of the OKA Inc., KKK.

FULLER wants the El Dorado, Arkansas UKA to join with the OKA.

COGBURN stated that he had a group at Strong interested in the Klan and that he would set up a rally at Strong in the near future and invite FULLER up to talk with the group.

•.				
		Date	prepared	<del></del>
		:	8/27/70	
Date received	Received from (name or symbol number	) Rece	ived by	
8/13/70	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	S	A GENE L. CARRETT	
	theck appropriate blocks)			
in person	by telephone by mail	orally record	ing device written by Inform	ant .
If orally furnished and	reduced to writing by Agent:,		Date of Report	
Dictated 8	$\frac{\sqrt{24/70}}{\sqrt{24/70}}$ to kml		8/13/70	
			Date(s) of activity	<u></u>
Transcribed8,	/27/70			
Authenticated by Informant			8/7/70	
Brief description of a	ctivity or material	· · ·	+	
Report	of OKA State meeting a	t Bastron.		
Louisia	ana, with approximately	28 klansme	n	
presen	t and two visitors from	Arkansas.	File where original is located if n	ot attached
	sion was on forming a j ansas and the OKA in Lo		FOIA(b)(7) - (D	))
	to temporarily accept t		· <del> </del>	<u></u>
organi	zing the youth in the k	lan. Repre	sentatives	
from L	ouisiana OKA Units repo	rted each u	nit was doing	
	Members discussed goin			
at Sto	ne Mountain, Georgia, o	n Labor Day	•	
INFORM	ATION CONTAINED IN THIS	REPORT MUS	T BE PROPERLY PARAPH	RASED
IN ORD	ER TO FULLY PROTECT THE	IDENTITY O	F SOURCE.	
COPIES				
	LE ROCK (RM)	*	1-157-12499 (BOBBY	BERN-
	ORLEANS		HARDT	
	(b)(7) - (D)	*	<b>1-157-11692 (HOUSTO</b>	N KING
1-15	7-4434 (OKA)	*	1-157-11722 (VERNON	KING)
1-15	7-8138 (BASTROP OKA U		1-157-7175 (JIMMY	
1-15	7-3998 (OAK GROVE OKA	UNIT #1) *	1-157- (FNU ST	ALLING
1-15	7-10394 (OAK GROVE OKA	UNIT #2) *	1-157-10827 (MATT T	AYLOR)
1-15	7-2749 (MONROE OKA UN	IT) *	1-157-10849 (JACK H	AMILTO
①-15	7-1300 (ROBERT FULLER	) <u>c</u>	OPIES CONTINUED COVE	R PAGE
	7-11387 (JACK BARNES)	t	- Block Stamp	
1-15	7-5031 (KENNETH EUBAN	KS)	150-1300,-	-69
1-15	7-5301 (WOODROW KELLY	nd -	SEARCHED INDEXED	
1-15	7-4516 (BILL TURNER)	71-1	SERIAL ZED FILED	
1-15	7-10849 (JACK HAMPLTON	)//	AUG2 7 1970	
	7-8926 (MONTEE BOYTE)		FBI - MEW ORLEANS	
	7-9117 (OWEN BUNCAN)	y /	11/1/2	1
36091 DocId:3	34267456 Page 241	/		_

# COPIES CONTINUED:

```
(J.V. JONES)
*1-157-6970
                 (FNU AINSWORTH)
*1-157-
                 (HENRY BOYTE)
*1-157-8952
                                  possibly (W.C. CANTRELL)
*1-157-13253
                 (BILL CANTRELL)
                 (LOUIE BLACK)
*1-157-9657
                 (C.V. FLOWERS)
*1-157-7767
                 (D. H. THOMAS)
*1-157-9119
                 (FLOYD STOKES)
*1-157-10881
 GLG/kml
 (33)
```

B ≉

COVER PAGE

On August 7, 1970, the Original Ku Klux Klan of America, Incorporated (OKA) held its monthly meeting at the VFW Hall in Bastrop, Louisiana. This meeting began about 8:30 PM and ended around 11:00 PM. There were approximately 28 klansmen present plus two visitors from Arkansas. The following klansmen were recognized as being present and were representatives of the various units throughout Louisiana.

Monroe OKA Unit:

ROBERT FULLER,

JACK BARNES,

KENNETH EUBANKS,

BOBBY BERNHARDT

HOUSTON KING,

VERNON KING

Oak Grove OKA Units 1 and 2:

BILL TURNER,

JIMMY TURNER,

(FIRST NAME UNKNOWN) STALLING

MATT TAYLOR,

JACK HAMILTON,

J. V. JONES,

(FIRST NAME UNKNOWN) AINSWORTH.

MONTEE BOYTE,

HENRY BOYTE,

BILL CANTRELL possibly W. C. CANTRELL

LOUTE BLACK

Bastrop OKA Unit:

WOODROW KELLY,

C. V. FLOWERS,

D. H. THOMAS,

OWEN DUNCAN,

FLOYD STOKES

The two visitors from Arkansas were:

FLOYD COCBURN and another person whose name is unknown although he was in a wheelchair and supposedly had had a tree fall on him and paralyzed him partially.

The meeting was presided over by Grand Dragon of the OKA ROBERT FULLER and the opening prayer was given by JACK BARNES who is the Grand Kludd of the OKA.

After the meeting was opened the visitors from Arkansas FLOYD COCBURN related how a new junior klan organization was being formed in Arkansas. COCBURN stated that the new Junior klan in Arkansas was doing very well and they were taking boys from ages 16 to 20. He stated that communist was trying to brainwash the children of the United States and in this way at age 16 the klan can

get a good two years instruction to these people concerning the constitution and they could be taught the right way to go in life. He stated it cost each member \$2 a month in dues. He stated the new junior klan was not actually called the Ku Klux Klan but the Ku Klux Klan would back and govern it. He stated he would like to see this type of organization organized in Louisiana, whereby the State of Arkansas and Louisiana could work side by side.

ROBERT FULLE, the Grand Dragon then put a motion before the OKA of Louisiana to find out whether they would desire to accept this type of youth klan in Louisiana. OWEN DUNCAN then stated that it probably should be put on a temporary basis for the time being to see if it would work and this motion was carried.

Representatives from the various OKA units in Louisiana made their monthly report. KENNY EUBANKS reported for the Monroe Unit, JACK HAMILTON and BILL TURNER reported for the Oak Grove Units. WOODROW KELLY and OWEN DUNCAN reported for the Bastrop Unit. All representatives reported their units were doing fine and were taking in new members.

ROBERT FULLER stated that a planned OKA rally at Strong, Arkansas, and at West Monroe, Louisiana, had been postponed although he did not give any reasons.

At the close of the meeting a discussion was had concerning the National Ku Klux Klan rally to be held at Stone Mountain, Georgia, on Labor Day. The following indicated they would attend:

BILL TURNER,

JACK BARNES,

ROBERT FULLER,

KENNETH EUBANKS,

OWEN DUNCAN

The Grand Dragon stated that the Imperial Wizard JAMES R. VENERABAL would be contacted and advised of the number of klansmen coming from Louisiana to attend the rally at Stone Mountain.

The closing prayer was then given by KENNETH EUBANKS and the klansmen left and went home.

During the course of the meeting there was a total of \$51 collected as a donation by passing the hat around to pay for some of the expenses of the OKA. Also a total of \$46 was paid in dues to the State Officers.

Cover Sheet for Informa FD-306, (Rev. 9-30-69)	nt Report or Material	:	
Ø	•		
<b>)</b>	•		
	•		Date prepared
	•		, 8/31/70
Date received	Received from (name or symbol nu	mber)	Received by
7/29/70	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	,	SA EARL COX
Method of delivery (chi	eck appropriate blocks)		<del></del>
X in person	by telephone by mail	XX orally	recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished and	reduced to writing by Agent: Date		Date of Report
		<b></b>	
Dictated 8/	22/70 (tape) 1	rs	Date(s) of activity
8	/31/70	чe	
Transcribed			
Authenticated by Informant			7/22/70
5	1.14	meeting h	ne1d
Report of	n W. Monroe OKA Unit with 15 klansmen pr	esent. Kl	lan
unit tre	asury report given.	OKA rally	у
for 7/25	/70, at Bastrop, La.	announced	File where original is located if not attached
Literatu	re advertising OKA r	ally was	EOT7 (I-) (7) (D)
I * INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATION	ted following the kl	Y ATTENDED A	MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.
VIOLENCE OR REVOL	UTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NO recorded on a card index by	T DISCUSSED.	
Remarks:			
	INFORMATION CONTAI	NED IN TH	IS REPORT MUST BE PROPERLY
PARAPHRA	SED IN ORDER TO FULL	Y PROTECT	IDENTITY OF INFORMANT.
FOIA(b)(	7) – (D)	1. 157-4	4434 (OKA)
1 157-1	3472 (W. MONROE UNIT		7101 (0141)
1: 157-1	2986 (GERALD TATE)	1: 157-	R. J. BROWNING
1: 157-5	196 (HAROLD GROSS)	1: 157-3	2860 (TOMMY REAGAN)
	361 (LEE CRAWFORD)		4194 (JERRY MOSES) 12537 (TERREL FLOWERS)
	521 (J. E. LEE) ENNIS SIMS		4141 (ROBERT GUESS)
	UTCH LEWIS		GEORGE WALL
	378 (BOBBY GARRETT)		6862 (ROBERT HARPER)
	INDY BURK	[-157] ( ]	1300 (ROBERT FULLER)
ę ·	126 (JIMMY GRIFFIN)	1: 157-	8142 (WKKKKOL)
1: 157-B	ILLY MURPHY		
EC /1 mg/			Block Stamp
EC/1rs/ (22)			150-1300-1091
(22)			SEARCHED
			SERIALITED SILEE
		•	AUG 3 1 1970
			FBI YEW GRLEANS
			( C)

## 7/29/70

The regular weekly meeting of the W. Monroe Unit of OKA was held at the klavern building of that klan unit on the night of 7/22/70, with 15 klansmen present. Those present were as follows:

GERALD TATE

HAROLD GROSS

LEE CRAWFORD

J. E. LEE

DENNIS SIMS

BUTCH LEWIS

**BOBBY GARRETT** 

WINDY BURK

R. J. BROWNING

TOMMY REAGAN

JERRY MOSES

TERREL FLOWERS

ROBERT GUESS

GEORGE WALL

ROBERT HARPER

GERALD TATE was sworn in as a new member of this klan unit at this meeting and he paid \$7 to cover tuition of

\$5 and monthly dues of \$2.

R. J. BROWNING is a man about 65 years old and he is hard of hearing.

WINDY BURK is a man about 60 years old and his comments indicated that he had previously had klan association with ROBERT FULLER.

HAROLD GROSS stated that the OKA rally at Bastrop,
La., previously referred to as scheduled for 7/24/70, was
actually scheduled for Saturday night, 7/25/70. GROSS stated
that all klansmen should attend that klan rally wearing their
klan robes. GROSS stated that ROBERT FULLER had told him that
the OKA in La. is not an independent klan organization but
that this klan organization is affiliated with a national klan
organization of which JAMES VENABLE is Imperial Wizard.
According to GROSS, FULLER made the statement that La. is
Realm #5 of the national klan organization headed by JAMES
VENABLE. GROSS stated that FULLER was trying to promote
attendance at a national klan rally to be held at Stone Mt.,
Georgia in the near future.

It is not known whether the OKA is in fact affiliated with any national klan organization.

At this klan meeting, TERREL FLOWERS was designated to head the Benevolence Committee of the W. Monroe Unit of OKA.

LEE CRAWFORD was elected as Kladd or Conductor of the W. Monroe Unit of OKA, but it was stated that after 90 days another election of officers would be held.

TOMMY REAGAN gave a lecture on the signs and passwords to be used in connection with admission to the klavern, and proceedings in the klavern building.

A financial report was made on the treasury of the W. Monroe Unit of OKA, of which BUTCH LEWIS is Secretary-Treasurer. It was reported that the \$34.70 in the treasury of the OKKKKOL had been turned over to the Secretary-Treasurer of the W. Monroe Unit of OKA. It was stated that JIMMY GRIFFIN still owed the treasury of WKKKKOL about \$90 and that as soon as he paid that money, it would be turned over to the treasury of the W. Monroe Unit of OKA.

HAROLD GROSS stated that members of this klan unit would distribute klan literature after the meeting advertising

the OKA rally to be held at Bastrop, La., on 7/25/70. GROSS stated that Chief MITCHELL of the W. Monroe Police Dept., had said he would arrest any klansmen distributing literature inside W. Monroe, La., but GROSS said that he planned to distribute literature in that area anyway.

The following klansmen were paired to distribute literature following the meeting:

TOMMY REAGAN and GERALD TATE

J. E. LEE and BUTCH LEWIS

HAROLD GROSS and GEORGE WALL

BOBBY GARRETT and another klansman

JERRY MOSES and another klansman

After the meeting was over, klansmen stopped at Boots and Ethel's Bar near W. Monroe, La., and BILLY MURPHY was there. He joined with GROSS and WALL to distribute klan literature and they were traveling in the Bronco belonging to GROSS.

BOBBY GARRETT, TOMMY REAGAN, GERALD TATE, and BUTCH LEWIS were observed traveling in the panel-type Bronco belonging to TATE during the time they were distributing the literature. This Bronco is white over blue in color.

### August 7, 1970

The regular weekly meeting of the West Monroe Unit of OKA was held on Wednesday night at the Klavern Building, with the following 10 Klansmen present:

DOUG GEORGE

J. E. LEE

TOMMY REAGAN

GEORGE WALL

HAROLD GROSS

DENNIS SIMS

WINDY BURK

ROBERT HARPER

ROBERT GUESS

BUTCH LEWIS

J. E. LEE presided at Exalted Cyclops at this meeting in the absence of JERRY MOSES, the Exalted Cyclops of the Unit. DOUG GEORGE is a relatively new member of this Klan Unit; he is described as white male, about 35-38 years old, 5'9", 175 pounds, dark hair.

There was a general discussion of a couple of political campaigns now underway in the area.

• ...

There was some discussion of the Treasury of the Klan Unit and it was stated that JIMMY GRIFFIN, who had been a member of the WKKKKOL, members of which group had reorganized into the West Monroe Unit of OKA, owed the treasury of WKKKKOL \$90.

REAGAN stated that JIMMY GRIFFIN had promised to pay the \$90 into the treasury of the West Monroe Unit of the OKA, but so far no such payment had been made.

HAROLD GROSS announced that he had talked with ROBERT FULLER regarding a Klan rally to be held at Strong, Arkansas, on 8/22/70, and that ROBERT FULLER, Head of the OKA, had urged all Klansmen to attend the rally in Strong, Arkansas, and the OKA State meeting to be held at Bastrop, La., on 8/7/70. FULLER stated that he was to meet with ROBERT FULLER following the meeting of the West Monroe Unit of the OKA and advised FULLER of the expected support from the W. Monroe Unit of OKA for the rally to be held at Strong, Arkansas, on August 22, and the OKA State meeting to be held at Bastrop, Louisiana, on 8/7/70.

Following this meeting, six members of this Klan Unit left enroute to the residence of ROBERT FULLER to advise him that Klansmen in the West Monroe Unit of OKA would endeavor to attend the Klan rally, at Strong, Arkansas, on 8/22/70, and the OKA State meeting at Bastrop, Louisiana, on 8/7/70.

The six Klansmen who left the meeting to go to ROBERT FULLER's residence were as follows:

ROBERT GUESS

J. E. LEE

TOMMY REAGAN

GEORGE WALL

BUTCH LEWIS

HAROLD GROSS

REAGAN had stated at the time that he would be unable to attend the OKA State Board meeting on Friday night, 8/7/70, at Bastrop, La., because of the fact that he had to work at that time.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Ma FD-3C6 (Rev. 9-30-69)	
	Date prepared
·	8/31/70
Date received Received from (name or symbol number)	Received by
<b>7/24/70</b> FOIA(b)(7) - (D)	SA GENE L. GARRETT
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks)	
X in person by telephone by mail XX orally	recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date	Date of Report
Dictated 8/24/70 (tage) 1rs	7/24/70 Date(s) of activity
8/31/70	
Transcribed	- 100 (mg
Authenticated by Informant	7/21/70
Brief description of activity or material Report of special meeting at residence of ROBERT FULLER of members of OKA to make	
plans for OKA rally at Bastrop, La.	File where original is located if not attached
	FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED	A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED.  [ Information recorded on a card index by	on date
Remarks:	
INFORMATION CONTAINED IN THIS PARAPHRASED IN ORDER TO FULLY PROTECT II	د المستحد المستحد المستحد المستحدد المس
1: 157-1300 (ROBERT FULLER) 1: 157- 1: 157-12499 (BOBBY BERNHARDT) 1: 157- 1: 157-11387 (JACK BARNES) 1: 157-	-4434 (OKA) -5031 (KENNETH EUBANKS) -TONY DANNA -BILL RUSHING -7802 (LOUIS MC KEE)
GLG/1rs (11)	
	157-1300 1699 Block Stamp
NW 36091 DocId:34267456 Page 256	Search d Indexed Seria (iz.c Filed). AUG 31 1970 FBY - New Orleans

7/24/70 Monroe, La.

On 7/21/70, members of the OKA met at the residence of Grand Dragon ROBERT FULLER in Monroe, La., for the purpose of making final plans for an OKA rally at Bastrop, La., on 7/25/70. The following klansmen were present:

ROBERT FULLER

KENNETH: EUBANKS

BOBBY BERNHARDT

TONY DANNA

JACK BARNES

BILL RUSHING

OWEN DUNCAN

LOUIS MC KEE

BUD KAHMAR

The entire meeting was for the purpose of making final plans for the OKA rally at Bastrop, La., on 7/25/70. ROBERT FULLER distributed several posters to those present to be distributed throughout northeastern La. advertising the rally. It was suggested that members from Bastrop, particularly OWEN DUNCAN, and LOUIS MC KEE, to distribute posters in Morehouse Parish area,

NW 36091 DocId:34267456 Page 257

and KENNETH EUBANKS and BOBBY BERNHARDT would distribute posters in East Monroe, and ROBERT FULLER and TONY DANNA would distribute them in Richland Parish. FULLER stated that he had already sent some posters to the Oak Grove Units and they were to be distributed in W. Carroll Parish by members of the Oak Grove Units. JACK BARNES and BILL RUSHING would distribute posters in Monroe, and that the new unit in West Monroe would be responsible for distributing posters in West Monroe.

OWEN DUNCAN exhibited the copy of a lease that he had obtained for the land to be used for the rally and ROBERT FULLER made a copy of this lease. The meeting was adjourned approximately 10:00 PM and everyone went home.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or N FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)	lat			
W	-			
			Doto	repared
			8,	/31/70
Date received Received from	om (name or symbol numb	er)	Receiv	ved by
,,-5,	(b)(7) - (D)		Sz	A GENE L. GARRETT
Method of delivery (check appropriate XX in person by teleg		XX orally		recording device written by Informant
If orally furnished and reduced to wr	iting by Agent:			Date of Report
Date 8/21/70 (	tape) 1r	c	•	7/15/70
Dictated	Lage) II	5		Date(s) of activity
8/31/70				
Transcribed				
Authenticated by Informant				7/10/70
Brief description of activity or mater Report of OKA State	ial e Meeting at R	astron	l a	
with approximately			ша.,	
Discussion primari	<del> </del>		and	
desegregation of p	ublic schools.			File where original is located if not attached
	1			FOIA(b)(7) - (D)
• INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY A	N ASTERISK (*) ONLY	ATTENDED A	MEETIN	NG AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE.
VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY A	ACTIVITIES WERE NOT	DISCUSSED.		_on date
Remarks:	<del></del>			
PARAPHRASED IN ORDI				RT MUST BE PROPERLY TY OF INFORMANT.
			····	
FOIA(b)(7) - (D)		1: 157-		
•	OP OKA UNIT)		3998	(OAK GROVE OKA UNIT #1)
1: 157-10394 (OAK ( 1: 157-2749 (MONRO)		•	W MC	ONROE OKA UNIT
1: 157-11387 (JACK				(ROBERT FULLER)
1: 157-BILL RUSHING	•			(MONTEE BOYTE)
1: 157-3521 (J. E.	LEE)	1: 157-	10849	(JACK HAMILTON)
1: 157~9117 (OWEN )	•			9 (BOBBY BERNHARDT)
1:*157-3623 (JACK	SAUCIER)			(BUD KAHMAR)
1:*157-T. B. CRUSE	marr on \			5 (JACK GRUBBS)
1:*157-10827 (MATT	•			(LOUIE BLACK)
1:*157-4516 (BILL 1 1*157-9119 (D. H. 1	•		•	) STALLING
1:*157-7802 (LOUIS	•	1: ^13/-	7707	(C. V FLOWERS)
1:*157-7602 (LOGIS	•			
1:*157-10881 (FLOY				Searched Indexed
·	, 5101120)			Serialized Filed
GLG/1rs (28)				AUG 31 1970
			╎┠─	//BI - New Orleans
· .			<del> </del> -(	
NW_36091DocId:34267456_	Pag <u>e 259</u>			159-1300-900

7/15/70 Monroe, La.

On 7/10/70, the OKA held its regular monthly meeting at the VFW Hall in Bastrop, La. The meeting began at approximately 8:30 PM and closed around 10:30 PM. There were approximately 25 klansmen present. The opening of the meeting was conducted by JACK BARNES and the Grand Dragon, ROBERT: FULLER.

After the meeting was opened, BILL RUSHING from the Monroe Unit, read the minutes from the previous meeting inasmuch as the regular secretary was absent. RUSHING also kept the minutes for this meeting. The minutes were then accepted as read.

JACK BARNES then spoke for several minutes on desegregation of schools, private schools, and religion and the differences in the white and black races.

MONTEE BOYTE then reported on the W. Carroll Units and also stated that people in Lake Providence, particularly the white people, were concerned in that Negroes in Lake Providence were beginning to be more outspoken then they had been in the past.

BILL RUSHING then reported on the Monroe OKA Unit, stating that it was growing and he was proud that men from W. Monroe had now become members of the OKA and he stated that he was proud to see J. E. LEE in the organization.

J. E. LEE then reported that he was proud to be back in the OKA along with members of the W. Monroe OKA Unit.

JACK HAMILTON reported on the W. Carroll Unit also and stated that W. Carroll was doing fine and had prospects of six or seven new members as result of the recent rally that was held in Oak Grove.

OWEN DUNCAN reported on the Bastrop Unit, stating that it was doing OK and asked that everyone in the Bastrop Unit report to his home on Monday to discuss the new rally to be held in Bastrop in the near future.

At this point in the meeting, a discussion was held on a rally to be held in Bastrop, La. Two dates were discussed, one 7/25/70, and the other 8/8/70. After some discussion, it was decided that the rally should be held on 7/25/70.

There were five OKA Units represented at this meeting, the Bastrop OKA Unit; Oak Grove OKA Unit #1; Oak Grove OKA Unit #2; Monroe OKA Unit, and the new W. Monroe OKA Unit.

The following klansmen were recognized as being present at this meeting:

ROBERT FULLER

BOBBY BERNHARDT

MONTEE BOYTE

JACK BARNES

JACK SAUCIER

BUD KAHMAR

BILL RUSHING

T. B. CRUSE

J. E. LEE

JACK GRUBBS

JACK HAMILTON

MATT TAYLOR

LOUIE BLACK

BILL TURNER

(FNU) STALLING

OWEN DUNCAN

D. H. THOMAS

C. V. FLOWERS

LOUIS MC KEE

C. V. FLOWERS

WOODROW KELLEY

FLOYD STOKES

The meeting was adjourned at approximately 10:30 PM with prayer by MONTEE BOYTE.

JACK HAMILTON was observed to be driving a 1967 Lincoln Continental, two-tone brown, with dark brown over light brown, license number unknown.